BIBLIOTHEQUE DE LA
VILLE DE MONTREAL

COLLECTION
GAGNON

572.917 C. R. D.
B582pe

3-3-20-8M-71423

41630-31

1G3195 41630

PELĀ

KESAGĬNOODĬMĬMKĀWĀ

TAN TĬLĀ

UKSAKĬMAMENOO WĔSTOWOOLKW'

SĀSOOGOOLE CLĪSTĀWĪT

OOTENĬNK

MEGĬMOWEESIMK.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE LIBRARY Gagnon VILLE DE MONTRÉAL

CHEBOOKTOOK:

MEGĬMAGEĀ' LEDAKĬN-WEEKĬGĔMKĀWĀ MOWEOME.

1871.

572.917
B582pe

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

The Consonants are sounded as in English, g being always *hard*, as in *go*, *egg*, and *c* exactly like *k*: *ch* as in *church*. *H* following a vowel, in the same syllable, (as in ähk), is a soft guttural, (like the German *ch* in *ich*).

THE VOWELS are sounded thus:

a as in *father*.
ā as in *fate*.
ă as in *fat*.
â as the second *a* in *abaft*.
e as in *me*.
ĕ as in *met*.
ei as *i* in *pine* (*ei* in *height*).
ĭ as in *pin*.
o as in *no*.
ŏ as in *not*.
u as in *tube*, *use*.
ŭ as in tŭb.
oo as in *fool*, (*move*).
o͝o as in *good*, *wood*.
ow as in *new*.

When any other vowel is *doubled*, as aa, āā, ee, or when an *o* is marked thus, ō, the usual sound of these letters is *prolonged*.

The usual place for the *accent* in Micmac is on the *penult*. When it falls on any other syllable, it is marked. But a prolonged vowel (aa, āā ee, ō, or oo) always takes the accent; *n* doubled (nn) at the end of a word, is *prolonged*; *m* or *n* at the *beginning* of a word, preceded by an accent, (thus: ˈ*m*, ˈ*n*), is sounded *without a vowel*.

Printed by the "NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY,"
Corner Sackville and Granville Sts., Halifax.

ST. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na weegăd′ĭgŭn oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole tan wĕdaběksĭjŭ, Dabĭd nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham′ nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl Dabĭdŭlŭ.

2. Ablaham′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Esakŭl′; Esak′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sakobŭl′; Sakob′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Soodahŭl′ ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwŭ.

3. Sooda wĕgwesĭs′ŭnegŭ′ Pălāsŭl′ ak Salahŭl′, ak Tamal ookwĭjooŏsŭb′ŭnŭl. Ak Palās′ wĕgwesĭsŭnŭl Eslomŭl′; ak Eslom′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Alāmŭl′.

4. Ak Alām′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Amĭnedabŭl; ak Amĭnedab wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Nasonŭl′, ak Nason wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Salmonŭl;

5. Ak Salmon′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Boŏsŭl′, ookwĭchsŭb′ŭnŭl Lākabŭl′; ak Boŏs wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Obĕdŭl′; ak Obĕd Lootŭl′ ookwĭchsŭb′ŭnŭl. Ak Obĕd wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Jĕseŭl;

6. Ak Jĕse wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Dabĭdŭl′ ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl; ak Dabĭd ĕlegāwĭt wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Solomŭnŭl, ookwĭchsŭb′ŭnŭl tan tŭmk Ooleya ootābĭtĕmsŭb′ŭnŭl;

7. Ak Solomŭn wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Lobo′ŭmŭl; ak Loboŭm wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Abāŭl; ak Abā wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Asāŭl;

8. Ak Asā wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sosĕpatŭl ; ak Sosĕpat wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Solamŭl ; ak Solam wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Oseŭsŭl′ ;

9. Ak Oseŭs wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Soatanŭl ; ak Soatan′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Akasŭl ; ak Akas′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Hĕsekeial ;

10. Ak Hĕsekeia wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Manăsāŭl′ ; ak Mānăsā wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Amŭnŭl′ ; ak Amŭn wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Soseŭsŭl′ ;

11. Ak Soseŭs wĕgwesĭs′ŭnegŭ Sĕkoneiŭsŭl′ ak wĭjegŭdoolteditkŭ chenŭmoogwĭgŭ ; nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp′ ăjaldĭmkĕk Băbŭlonkŭ.

12. Ak kese ăjaldĭmkĕk′ Băbŭlonkŭ Sĕkoneiŭs wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sălāteiŭlŭlŭ ; ak Sălāteiŭl wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Solobabŭlŭlŭ ;

13. Ak Solobabŭl wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Abeiŭdŭl′ ; ak Abeiŭd wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Eleiakŭmŭl′ ; ak Eleiakŭm wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Asolŭl.

14. Ak Asol′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sadookŭl′ ; ak Sadook wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Akemŭl ; Ak Akem wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Eleŭdŭl′ ;

15. Ak Eleŭd wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Eleāsŭlŭl′ ; ak Eleāsŭl wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Matanŭl ; ak Matan wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sakobŭl′ ;

16. Ak Sakob′ wĕgwesĭs′ŭnŭl Sosĕpŭl′, Male oochenŭmoomŭl, tan wĕjuhskĭjenooĭp Sāsoos tan tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt.

17. Na oochĭt′ 'msĭt′ tan tāsĭjĭk ankooaloojĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Ablahâmĕk′ mesokoo Dabĭdĕk′ 'mtĭln′ ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Dabĭdĕk′ mesokoo ăjaldĭmkĕk′ Babŭlonkŭ, 'mtĭln′ ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ ăjaldĭmkĕk′ Babŭlonkŭ mesokoo

Clĭstāwĭt [Sāsoo Goole] ooskĭjenoodĭm, 'mtĭln ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.

18. Na tĕluhskĭjenooĭp' Sāsoo Goole: ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl kĕdoomăleāwelĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl', ak āskw mŭnak' tokoonaseedĭkw Male wājoot oo-oochenŭnkăjāĭn Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏgŭ.

19. Na Sosĕpŭl' oochenŭmoomŭl kokwŏjechenŭmooĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla, ak moo kĕdooe-pageintăgāăgoogŭl, kadoo tĕledādŭmnŭlĭch' ootĕjĭgŭlalŭgoon' kemoodŏŏgŭ.

20. Kadoo nĕgŭla' tĭlesĭp' ĕtleănkedātkĕk' nĕgŭla kogooāl', ănkăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, tĕlĭmchŭl: Sosĕp, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl, moo ŭkchepăt'ŭmoo ŭktŭsooalân' Male ŭkootābĭtĕmĭn; mŭdŭ tanŭl ĕle-keskăja-dăsĭgŭl ootenĭnk nĕg'ŭla wĕjeâk' Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktoogŭ.

21. Ak ookwĭseĕdo', tokoo tŭlooedădŭks' Sāsoos, (Noojuhsĕtowwewĕt), mŭdŭ oochuhsĕtoweădŭ oomemăjooenoom' ootŭloowāwoodewow' iktook.

22. Na 'msit oola' wĕje-tŭle-kakei-keskăjeagŭp oochĭt' ootŭleân' tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook neganĭk-chĭje-tegāwenoo ootenĭnk, tan tĕlooĕp':

23. Ankaptŭmookw'! nŏkskwĕt nŭnkăjāādo ak ookwĭseĕdo' ak tŭlooedădâk' Emanuĕl; tan tĕlooĕk, Nĭkskam tĕgwāoolkw'.

24. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕjetoogwaloot nābâmk' tĕladĕgĕt' tan Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl tĕlkĭmchŭ, ak wĕswalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl;

25. Ak moo kĕjeagool mesokoo kesuhkwĭsečlĭch', ak tĕlooeedăjŭl Sāsoos.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kese-tŭluhskĭje-nooĭdĕk′ Bĕtlāmk′ Lĕsweepāwagĭk, Hĕlotok′ ĕlegāwĭtâk oonagwĕg′ŭmkŭl, ankaptŭmookw ! nĕstooōltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk wĕjedabŭneek oochebĕnŏŏgŭ, pĕjedabŭneek Săloosălāmkŭ.

2. Tĕlooĕbŭneek : Tame tĕt āhk nĕgŭm tan wĕskĭjenooĭt′ Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlegāwĭtĕmooŏl′ ? mŭdŭ nĕmedakŭtŭnŭl ookŭlokowĕjŭmŭl oochebĕnoogŭ, ak pĕjedaeĕk′ 'ntalasoomanĕnŭ.

3. Na Hĕlōt ĕlegāwĭt noodŭmach′ nĕgŭla kogooāl′ sĕspĕdasĭt ak ĕlp 'msĭt Săloosălāmkāwâk′.

4. Tokoo kesemowkwemach′ 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′ ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak ĕlp memăjooenook′ oonoojeweegegĕdĕmooŏh, tĕlepebanemăje tan tĕt Clĭstāwĭt′ kedooe-tŭluhs-kĭjenooĭjŭ.

5. Ak āladĭjŭl : Bĕtlāmkŭ Lĕswepāwāgĭgŭ. Mŭdŭ na wĕjetŭlooweegăsĭk neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktoogŭ :

6. Ak keel, Bĕtlām, makŭmegāoo Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā′, moo mowebŭnogwā′uŭn Sooda oosakŭmamooow ĭktŏŏkŭ, mŭdŭ oocheĕdo′ keel ŭktenĭnk Gŭbŭlnol′ tan ănkwāuŏdŭ 'nmemăjooënoomk′ Islālŭ.

7. Tokoo Hĕlot′ kemoodook′ wegoomach′ nĕg′ŭla nĕstoooltĭlĭje cheenŭmoo′ kĕsepebanemăje tălesĭp′ kŭlokowĕch′ māswasis ?

8. Tokoo ĕlkĭmăje Bĕtlāmkŭ, ālăje : Ledaakw ak pĕgăjekwelookw′ mĭjooajejŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wājeŏk′ ăgŭnoodŭmooedŏksŭp, koolaman′ ĕlp neen 'ntŭleĕn′ 'ntalasoomanŭ.

9. Na noodooadĭch ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl poktŭmkedajĭk, ak tokoo kŭlokowĕjŭl tanŭl wĕje-nŭmeadĭb′ŭnŭl oocheběnoogŭ neganowhte-kŭmagweedĭjŭl mesokoo pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak nĕnkasĭlĭjŭl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tetpŭgow′ tan tĕt mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeadĭch kŭlokowĕjŭl wĕje-ooledasooltĭjĭk mĕskeek ooledaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

11. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ pĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjegwŏm wājeadĭjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl Ma′leŭl, tokoo mĕskŭnaděsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl. Tokoo banadoodĭjŭl ootâpsoonoowŏl′ ak pĕgedŭnŭmooadĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl′, wĭsowsooleāwā′, ak leibānŏn, ak mŭl : (kĕloolk′ ŭpkoo na).

12. Ak wĕje-kenooadoojĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ootŭleăpskwĕdanow′ Hĕlotĕgŭ, poktŭmkedajĭk, ŭktŭk owhte ĕlĭmtŭmedadĭch oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

13. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch, ankaptān′, Ukchesak′ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ālăjŭl : Oonagaase, oosooal′ mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjŭl, ak ŭlsemoogwŏ′ Esĭptĕgŭ, ak ehān′ na tĕt mesokoo kenooadooltĕs′. Mŭdŭ Hĕlot′ kĕdookwĕlooăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl oonābanŭ.

14. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕnagasĭt wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl dĕpkeegŭ ak āleĕt′ Esĭptĕgŭ.

15. Ak nadāl′ āhk mesokoo nĕbŭlĭch′ Hĕlodŭl. Coolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan Nĭkskam wĕjetŭlooĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk : Wĕjewegoomk′ 'nkwĭs Esĭptĕgŭ.

16. Tokoo Hĕlot′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmedŏk′ oo-oo-

chĭksĭboogwalooksĭn nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, lok kĕsuhkweiĭk ak ĕlkĭmăje [sŭmagŭnĭs′] ak nābaje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭlbadoojeech Bĕtlāmkŭ ak owweuŭ, meso-koo tabooëboonadĭlĭje ak nootkoltĭlĭje ; stŭgā′ tan tĕluhchechăjeke-pebanemăp′ nĕstooöltĭlĭje chenŭmoo kŭlokowĕjŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmŭ.

17. Tokoo tĕlekeskăjeâk′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenooŏk′ Sĕlāmeōk′ tĕlooĕsŭ :

18. Wĕtkowĕsk′ noodăs'ĭgŭp Lāmakŭ, wĕnmăjesāskoodĭmk′, wĕdoděmooltĭmk′, ak wĕdobĕdŏksooltĭmk′. Lasāl ĕtlemāwĭmăje oonejĭntnŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmookw′ ootĭlkwĭjalooksĭn, mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow moo āŭmoodeekw.

19. Kadoo kesĭnpŭgĕk′, Hĕlotōk, ănkăptān′ ! Ukchesak′ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk Esĭptĕgŭ.

20. Alăjŭl : Oonagase, oosooal′ mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjul ak ŭleyĕ′ Islāāl oomŭtkĭgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nĕboodĭtkĭk tankĭk kwelŭmooadĭp′ mĭjooajeejŭl oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭmŭ.

21. Tokoo wĕnagasĭt ak wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak ookwĭjŭlŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ Islāālŭl′ oomŭtkĭgŭ.

22. Kadoo noodŭmach′ Alkĭleŭsŭl oonăpasĭlĭn oochŭl Hĕlodŭl ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ Lĕswepāwagĭkŭ, chepătk′ ootŭleĕn′ nadālŭ. Kadoo wĕjekenooadoot Nĭkskam-āwĭktook poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, pĕskaasĭt ak āleĕt′ makŭmegāoo Găleletk′ tŭlā′.

23. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak ĕtlŭgâtk′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt′ : koolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tĕlooādĭpŭ: Tŭlooedăsĭdo′ Năsalĕtkāwach′.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl San Noojebăpteisāwadĕget′ pĕgesĭnk′ ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk′ bâktâkŭmĭktook Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā′ ;

2. Tĕlooĕt′ : Apskwĕdasooltĭkw′ ! mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

3. Na oola′ nĕgŭm tan wĕjuhskoodăsĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook telooesĭt Isaiah, tan tĕlooĕch : Wĕdowkoĕsĭnk′ nĕdowĕt′ bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk,āāt : Eladookw′ Ukchesakŭmow ootowhte ak kokwŏdowhtekadŭmookw′ ootowhteejŭl.

4. Na oola′ San naskŭgŭl ootapsoon wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl Cămŭlāwe-puhsĭgŭnagāwāl′, ak mŭgĕgŭnăbeā′ ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch′, ak weloo lĭpsokŭnkwāowche ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo nebŏŏktŏŏgoā′.

5. Tokoo ĕletooedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ Săloosălāmkāwâk′ ak ′msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ak ′msĭt makŭmegŭl′ owweu′ Sooldānkŭ ;

6. Ak wĕjebăpteisāwaloogweedĭjŭl Sanŭl Sooldānkŭ, ĕtlepakeiăgŭnoodŭmoodeedĭjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.

7. Kadoo nĕmeăch′ pegwĕlnĭje Pălŭseâ′ ak Sadŭseâ′ pĕjedaalĭje oobăpteisāwadak′ŭnŭmkŭ, ālăje : Kelow′ wĕdabĕkseyŏk′ ′mtās′kŭmoo ĭktŏŏk ! wĕn tĕlekenooadoolŏksŭp kelow koojeoosemooltĭnow′ tan ookweioode kĕdooegaakŭ ?

8. Na oochĭt′ menooltĭkw′ menĭchkŭl tanŭl tĕdaboogwŏd′ĭgŭl ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

9. Ak moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp′ ŭktŭlĭmsooltĭnow′ Ablahamōk′ wĕskwāâkŭtŭnâk′ noocheněnŭ.

Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam kesucheboogooalăje mĭjooajech′ nĕg′ŭla koondŭl oochĭt′ Ablahamōkŭ.

10. Ak ĕlp nŭgāch′ tŭmeegŭn ĕdĕk′ oochebŭskĭkŏŏk cŭmoochŭ, ak ādăsu cŭmooch′ tan moo wĕlemanenook′ tĕmtāmŭk ak kāsadoomk.

11. Neen amooch băpteisāwaloolŏk′ săm′oogwŏn ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ ăpskwĕdādâkŭn : kadoo mā wĕn wĕchkooeĕt′ nooděk′ tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ moo ĕnkoodā neenŭ ; tan oomŭk′ŭsŭnŭl mogwā′ tĕdoojĭkpŭmāu ′npŭmadooŏnŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisāwalnŏkto′ Weje-Oole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk.

12. Tan oopoogwĕdĕstâk′ŭnŭm oopŭtŭnk ĕdĕk′ ak oolemoosegadoodo′ ĕtlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk′ oomtâksâktŭm, ak mowadoodŭl′ ookŭlŭmkoomŭl ookŭlŭmkogwŏmŭmkŭ, kadoo noogwadoodŭl′ segooeboogwĭstâk′ŭnŭl tan booktāoo ma ′nkasānŏŏgŭ.

13. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕt′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ, ak pĕgesĭnk′ Sooldānkŭ tan Sanâl āŭmŭlĭjŭ oobăpteisāwaloogoonŭ.

14. Kadoo San kwĕjuhtookoolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Wĕdŭmedādŭm neen ′nwoojebăpteisāwadăsĭn keel ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak keel tŭ pĕgesĭnŭn tan āŭm [ŭkbăpteisāwadăs′ĭnŭ ?]

15. Ak Sāsoos ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Tŭleâch′ negājŭ ! mŭdŭ tĕledĕpkadĭk keenoo ŭkwŏjooadooněnoo, ŭkeskăjadooněnoo ′msĭt kokwŏjadâk′ŭnŭl. Tokoo ŭsedālŭmăjŭl.

16. Ak Sāsoos kese-băpteisāwadăsĭch ŭnkŭseiu wĕje-natkaasĭt săm oogwŏnkŭ ; ak ĕdŭ wasok′ pănta′dăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, ak nĕmedooăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕje-Oole-Nĭkskamŭl

na, wĕchkwenesasĭlĭjŭl tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāch′ pŭlĕs′, ak kākoobasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Ak, ankaptān′, wĕdowhkowĕsk′ wĕjeâk′ wasok′, tĕlooĕk : Oola′ neen 'Nkwĭs′ tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwĭjalookse.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕltĕskoot′Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oo-oojĭkwchalooksĭn mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kesetŭlĭpkĭjesoonāwĭch′ nāwĭnskĕgoogoonaak kŭlăbĭs′ kāwesĭnk′.

3. Ak noojĭkwchatĕgāwenoo′ pĕgesĭnkŭl, ak ālăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn tŭlĭtploodān′ nĕgŭla′ koondŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ.

4. Kadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′, tĕlooĕt : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, ma memăjooenoo′ oochepŭmowsĭkw pasŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, kadoo oochepŭmowsĭdo′ 'msĭt kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl Nĭkskam ootoonkŭ.

5. Tokoo mŭndoo wĕswalăjŭl ālalăjŭl nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭnŭ, ak kākwalăjŭl moweĕspŭdĕk′ kĕjeegăsĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ.

6. Alăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesagŭlse nadālŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Utploomădŭ ootănsălām′ oochĭt′ keel, ak nĕg′-ŭmow ĕpsĭtkoonooltâk′ oopŭtŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk moo ŭkat′ ŭkoosegowegan′ koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Apch tĕlooweegâsĭk : Moo ŭkwchalow Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm.

8. Apch mŭndoo ĕlĭtkoojooalăjŭl lōk ĕspŭjĭt kŭm′dŭnŭ, ak nāyadooŏjŭl 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′

ootĕlegāwagĭmŭl ak ĕlp ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmooow′.

9. Ak ālăjŭl: Nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāl′ ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs′ ′msakŭnaděsĭnŭn ak alasoomĭnŭ.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Jĭgŭlaase! mŭndoo! mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesakŭmow Ukníkskamŭm alasoomădŭks′, ak Nĕgŭm pasŭk loogowŏdŭks′.

11. Tokoo toochoo mŭndoo nakalăjŭl, ak ănkăptān′ ănsălāwĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕloogwāwaadĭjŭl.

12. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos noodŭmach′ Sanŭl oopejadăsĭlĭn′ laplesoonk′, poktŭmkasĭt āleĕt Gălelĕtkŭ,

13. Ak nâktŭk Năsalĕt′ ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak ĕtlŭgâtk′ Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ tan āhk kaskeŭkchĭgŭmook′ Sĕbulŭn ak Năptŭle ootababĭmooŏkŭ.

14. Koolamân′ ookeskăjeân′ tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′:

15. Makŭmegāoo Sĕbulŭn tŭlā′ ak Năptŭle tŭlā′, kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, kamāk′ Sooldānkŭ, Gălelĕtk′ tan ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tŭlā′,

16. Memăjooenook′ tanĭk ĕbooltĭb′ŭnĭk bogŭnĭtpaagŭ nĕmedoodĭp mĕskeek wŏsogwĕk′ ak wŏsogwĕk ĕlewŏsogwĕdĕsk′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk ĕbooltĭb′ŭnĭk ′npoowŏkŭnā′ makŭmegāoo ak ′npoowŏkŭn ootakchegâdĕgŭmk.

17. Na toochoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Sāsoos bokchĭpsĕdoonk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Apskwĕdasooltĭkw′! mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

18. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegasĭch kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ Gălelĕtkŭ nĕmeăje taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje cheenŭmoo, Semooŭl tanŭl tĕloowedoojŭl

Peāl, ak Andŭlāhŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl,pakasabeĕlĭje ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕmājwe chenŭmook na.

19. Ak tĕlemăje: Noosoogooĭkw′! ak kesalooltŏksŭp ŭkpādŭlanow memăjooenook′.

20. Tokoo nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nakaladĭje oota′bewŏ ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

21. Na seowasĭch nadālŭ nĕmeăje ŭktŭge taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, Sakŭl, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak Sanŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl oochooŏl′ Sĕbŭdeŭl′, ĕtlĭmsŭnabegâladĭje ootabewŏhŭ. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje.

22. Ak nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nŏktŭmeedĭch wĕnjoolk′ ak oo′choowŏl ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.

23. Na Sāsoos bāhkwasĭt tan tĕlkeek′ Gălelĕtkŭ, ĕtlekenamooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow ĭktŏŏk ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlegāwageā′, ak nĕsadogŭl′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏkŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

24. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕgŭm kakeibāhkwasĭk ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek Sĭleâkŭ, ak pĕgesoodooadĭje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ, tane kĕkoonŭmŭlĭjŭl tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl ak oonmăjodel ak tane wĕskwāooadĭlĭje mŭndoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane ĕloowāweadĭlĭje, ak tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch pŏlse; ak nĕsalăje.

25. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ wĕjenoosoogooa′dĭjŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak Dekāpolĭskŭ ak Săloosălāmkŭ ak Lĕswepāwagĭgŭ, ak kamāāk Sooldānkŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepewĕlnĭje moweĕlĭje ĕlĭtkoojooat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĕbĭch′ tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl.

2. Tokoo towooldŭnaasĭt ak tĕlekenamooŏje, āāt:

3. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk oochejâkŭmĭj′ooow ĭktŏŏk; mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭm wĕdâlegĕmoolteedĭjŭ.

4. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wĕnmăjedasooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ oolkwĭjadăsooltedâk′.

5. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk moo nĕdowuhkweiooltеekw; mŭdŭ ootălegĕmooltedâk′ makŭmegāoo.

6. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kāwesooltĭjĭk ak kĕdoosămoogoldĭjĭk tan telĭkse-mĕnwĕgādĭch săbāwoode, mŭdŭ oochooadăsooltedâk′.

7. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āooledādakadĭjĭk; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ āooledālŭmooksooltedâk′.

8. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk 'mkâmlâmoon′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nŭmeădâk′ Nĭkskam′ŭlŭ.

9. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk nooje-lookwŏdŭmeedĭch ănkooŏmk′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tŭlooedooksooltedâk′ Nĭkskam′ ookwĭsŭ.

10. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kestāwāoojĭk oochĭt săbāwoode, mŭdŭ wĕtălegĕmoolteedĭch wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

11. Wĕlalooksoolteŏk′ kelow, tan tĭlesĭp′ almemoolok′ ak kestāwāoolok′ ak ăgŭnemoolok′ 'msit′ kogooāl′ wĭnchĭgŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

12. Tokoo oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw′, ak ŭkse-oole-

dasooltĭkw′, mŭdŭ ŭktabănkŭdowāŭmooow′ mĕskeek′ wasōgŭ ; mŭdŭ tĕlekestāwāooadĭb′ŭnegŭ′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-gwŭŭ tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek āskw moo kelow′ āŭmooduōk.

13. Kelow′ makŭmegāoo oosălawāŭm. Kadoo sălawā′ ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlesălowemaak′ tălekesesălowemaadăsĭs ? Na toochoo moo tăl̆egŭlooltŭnook pasŭk tooāgĕn ak oocheĕkwtŭlkadĭn memăj′ooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

14. Kelow′ oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏsogwĕgŭm. Ukchegŭn′ tan ĕtlekesedăsĭk nĕmâktŭk moo kesemĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook.

15. Ak moo sâksegwĕsŭmeedĭkw wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egadoodĭkw lămāāk nŭgâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ; cadoo egadoodĭch wŏsogoonŭmakŭnŭtkw ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏsogoonŭmooŏje ′msĭt tane āŭmŭlĭje lămĭgwŏmk.

16. Kelow′ ŭkwŏsogwĕg′ŭmooow′ tŭlĭksewŏsogwĕch′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ koolaman′ oonmedoonow′ kĕloolkŭl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ookoopmedālŭmanow′ Koochooŏl′ tanŭl wasok āŭmŭlĭjŭl.

17. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp′ ′nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon′ Utploodâkŭn kŭsna′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nkeskăjaadoon.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′ mesokoo wasok′ ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, tan moweăpchāchk′ Utploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā′ ma kakayanook mesokoo ′msĭt′ kesetŭladăsĭdo′.

19. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn sĕgwĭskadŏk moweăpchāchk′ nĕg′ŭla Utploodâk′ŭnŭl ak tŭlekenamooŏch′ memăjooenoo′, nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ mow-

eăpchāājĭt wasok′ ootĕlegāwa′gĭmkŭ. Kadoo tan wĕn kesadogŭl ak tĕlekenoodŭmooĕch′ 'nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ ĕspāāk wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭksăbāwoodĭmooow′ moo ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭnook′ moo ĕnkoodā nooje-weegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ oosăbāwoodĭmooŏl′ ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk′ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.

21. Kelow′ kesenoodŭmeiŏk′ sakawāchkĭk tĕlemoosŭneek : Moo ŭknābadĕgow′, ak tan wĕn nābadĕgĕt′ nĕnĕstowenŏksedo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn sāāk wĕgeiuhtooājŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ ĭlsoodakŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak tan wĕn ālājŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl, Mogwā′ tălekŭloosuŭn, na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ tĕlĭtploodŭmŭgŭ. Kadoo tan wĕn ālājŭl, Keel ĕloowāweĕn′, na nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ mŭndooagĭgāwā′ bŏŏktāoo.

23. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesedoon′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm bătkwe-alasoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ala′ tĕt mĭgwedā′dŭmŭn wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ oot-oosko′-dŭmŭn nadoo kogooā′ ŭkpokwŏje-dālŭmkoonŭ,

24. 'Nkŭdāān ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm nadāāl ooskalook bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭleyĕ′ abĭksĭktădĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′, tokoo toochoo choogoo′yĕ′, ŭpketŭnŭmoowĕ′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm.

25. Kŭseabĭksĭktoo tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕgwāădeyŏk′ owhtĭgŭ. Koolaman′ tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭktenĭn nooje-ĭlsooděgĕlĭjŭl, ak noojeilsooděgĕt′

moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn ŭktenĭn noojekokwadĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak keel moo ŭkpejaadăsĭn laplesoonkŭ.

26. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′, ma kesetooëowŭn nadāl′ mesokoo kese-abankŭd′ŭmŭn kĕspeâk′ soomăl′keŭ.

27. Kese noodŭmeiŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu.

28. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ancamăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl ooměnwĕgĕnŭ, nŭgā′ kese tŭlasĭt wĭnāchkŭl ootenĭnkāāl ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

29. Kadoo enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭktĕjâkŭnjedĕstŭn′, kĕdălkeigwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′! Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭgŭ.

30. Ak enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn′, tŭmsān′ ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′. Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭk.

31. Ak tĕlooĕmkŭp: Tan wĕn jĭgŭlalâch′ ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn.

32. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ĕjĭgŭlalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, kesalăjŭl ootāoobŭleĕlĭnŭ, (ootŭlasĭlĭn wĭnāchkŭl). Ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kese jĭgŭladăsĭlĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlasĭjŭl.

33. Apch kese noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Moo ŭksĕgwĭskadoo ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsoode, kadoo tŭladĕgĕ′ Ukchesakŭmow ĭktŏŏk tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭn.

34. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭl bâ ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′! Moo kooje-mŭlgeloo-

wedŭmăsooltĭp′ wasok ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Nikskam ookoodpoodĭm ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ na.

35. Kŭsna′ makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ootĕkwcheboogooĭmkāwāŭm na. Kŭsna′ moo koojemŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′ Săloosălāmkŭ, mŭdŭ Ukcheĕlegāwĭt oochegŭnŭm na.

36. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsu koonjĕgŭ, mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladoon′ nāŏŏktāchk′ koosaboon′ oowŏbān, kŭsna′ oomâktāwān′.

37. Kadoo tŭlooĕch′ ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, Aā, āā ; Mogwā′ mogwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan kogooāl′ ajeankooadĭgŭl moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla, wĕjeâgŭl ŭloowāwood′ ĭktŏŏk.

38. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, 'Mpŭkĭk oochĭt′ 'mpŭkĭk, ak mebeet′ oochĭt′ mebeet′.

39. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭkekăjasu padasood ĭktŏŏk. Kadoo tan wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′ enakŭnā′ koojenooŏn′ ak ĕlp 'lekewŏnskadoo ŭktŭgŭ.

40. Ak tan wĕn tĕlalŭsk ŭktĭlsoodăsĭn ak oochadŭsk ŭktokwŏn′, ak ĕlp ŭsedālŭm koosooadagoon ŭkpedoo′goonŭm.

41. Ak tan wĕn kesalŭsk ŭktŭleĕn′ nāŏŏktāchk′ meil ĕlp loowĭjāādĭkw taboogŭl.

42. Igŭnŭmoo′ tan wĕn kogooā′ kweloodŭmŭsk′, ak moo koojekewŏnskasu nĕgŭm tan kogooā kĕdoowuhche-makadooĭch′ ŭktenĭnkŭ.

43. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, Uksălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ ak chekăjedālŭmădŭks′ tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′.

44. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′, Uksălookw′ tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoolōk′ ; oolekŭloolookw′ tanĭk almemoolōkw′, ak oolalookw′ tanĭk che-

kăjedâlŭmoolōk′, ak alasoodŭmĕlsāookw′ tanĭk kestāwāoolōkŭ.

45. Koolamân′ oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow′ koochooow′ tan wasōk′ āhk ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăjŭl oonagoosĕtĕmŭl oosĕgāwalĭn′ oochĭt′ tane kĕloo′sooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo kĕloo′sooltĭlĭgwe ; ak ĕleaboo′gwĕdŏk ookĭkpāsân′ tane săbāwooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo săbāwooltĭlĭgwe.

46 Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălok′ tanĭk kĕsălnōk′, kogooā′ abănkŭdooowwā′ wĕskodŭmŏk′ ? Moo tŭ noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ tĕladakadeekw ?

47. Ak pasŭk boosoolāwĭktooōk wĭjegĭmōk kogooā′ ăje-pĕame-tŭladaka-deyŏk′ moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭ ? Moo tŭ sĕgāweŭlnook′ na tĕladakadeekw ?

48. Na kakeikeskăjoltĭkw′ stŭgā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk′ āĭt kakeikeskăjāāk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ moo ŭknadooōdâkadĭnow′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ oochĭt′ koonmegoosooltĭnowŭ. Na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ma oochĭmsĭnŭmooŏk′ abankŭdooowā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk.

2. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nadooōdakadeyŏk′ moo ŭkbootooŏd′ŭmoo makekesoodŭnachk′ kooskalook stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoosooltĭjĭk tĕladakadeedĭch ootalasoodŭmogwŏm′ooow ĭktŏŏk ak owhtĭktŏŏgŭ oochĭt′ oowoochĭkpŭmedālŭmooksooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdoo-owāŭmooow′.

3. Kadoo tan tĭlĕsĭp′ keel nadooōdĕgĕn′ moo ŭktŭsĕdādŭmoo ŭktenâk′ŭnŭm ookŭjejedoon′ tan ŭkpadadoojŭm tĕladĕgĕk′.

4. Koolaman′ ŭknadooōdâk′ŭnŭm ooteemŭd′-ŭnŭn kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodoogŭ māsweabankŭdoolto′.

5. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ alasoodŭmân′ moo ŭktŭlāu stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoo-sooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla kĕsădŭmeedĭch ootŭle-alasoodŭm-adĭnow′ tan ĕtlekŭmoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak kĕjeegăsĭgŭl owhteel ; koolamân′ oowoochenŭme-goosooltĭnow’ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow′.

6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ keel alasoodŭman′, pĭskwa′ ŭkpoktŭskasĭgŭm ak kesĭkpŭskadoon ŭkaagŭnŭm tokoo alasoom′ Kooch tan āhk kemoodŏŏgŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodook māswe-abankŭdooltō′.

7. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ alasoodŭman′ moo seowwu ŭknăbăboogooaadĭp kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, stŭgā, sĕgāweŭlnook′ : mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tĕledasooltĭjĭk oowooje-noodooksooltĭnow′ tan tĕle-poogwĕlewĭstoodeedĭjŭ.

8. Kadoo kelow′ moo ŭktŭloltĭnow′ stŭgā′ nĕg′ŭmow ; mŭdŭ Koochooow′ kĕjedogŭl tanŭl kogooal′ wĕdŭmedādŭmogŭl āskw mŭnaak kweloodŭmooowŏkŭ.

9. Na oochĭt′ tŭle-ala-soodŭm-aadĭkw : Noochenĕn′ tan wasōk ā′ŭmŭn, ŭkwesoonŭm nĭkskamāwadăsĭch :

10. Uktĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm egaach : kooledādâk'-ŭnŭm tŭleach' makŭmegĕk' stŭgāch' tĕleâk' wasōk :

11. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā' 'npĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmeneĕn' keskook ĭgŭnŭmooĭn.

12. Ak tŭleabĭksĭktŭmooĭn 'ntĕtădĭmkāwāŭmenŭl' stŭgāch' neneĕn' tĕleabĭksĭktâk'ŭjĭk taniĭk tĕtooenămŭjĭk.

13. Ak moo ŭktŭlalĭn kwĕjaldĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk ; kadoo ootalkalĭn wĭnsoodĭktŏŏgŭ. [Mŭdŭ keel wĕdălegămĭn ĕlegāwage, ak mŭlgĭgŭnode, ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn, yăpchoo, Amen].

14. Mŭdŭ abĭksĭktŭmooŏk' memăjooenook' oopadasoodĭmooŏl' wasogāwā' Koochooow' tŭleabĭksĭktoolŏkto'.

15. Kadoo moo abĭksĭktŭmooowwok' memăjooenook' oopadasoodĭmooŏl' wasogāwā' Koochooow' ma abĭksĭktoolooŏk' kelow ŭkpadasoodĭmooŏl.

16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' soonāwoolteyŏk' moo ŭkewŏje-kwĕdoodŭm-oodĭp' stŭgāch' taniĭk wĕskĭjeoolămkoosooltĭjĭk tan tĕlĭktăjegoodeedĭch. Mŭdŭ sasāwamoogwadoodĭjŭl ooseskooŏl' koolamân' ootŭle-ankam-koosooltĭnow' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk oosoonāwooltĭnowŭ. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow'.

17. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' keel soonāwĭn' mĭmkwĕnse, ak kŭsegwase.

18. Koolaman' moo ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk ŭksoonāwĭn' kadoo owōona' ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn ŭksoonāwĭn' Kooch ootenĭnkŭ tan āhk kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt' kemoodook' māsweabânkŭdoolto'.

19. Moo ŭktĕpkesadoop mĭlāsoodeel makŭmegĕgŭ, tan tĕt chĭjegwagŭdow′ ak kŭmāāsk ĕtlekakeiskwĭskadĕgādĭch, ak tan tĕt kŭmootŭnĕsk′ ĕle-skwĭska-daka-deedĭch ak wĕjekŭmootŭnadeedĭjŭ.

20. Kadoo tĕpkesadookw′ mĭlāsoodeel wasōgŭ, tan tĕt kŭmāāsk ak chĭjegwagŭdow′ moo ĕtlekakeiskwĭskadakadeedĭkw, ak kŭmootŭnĕsk′ moo ĕleskwĭskadakadeedĭkw ak moo wĕjekŭmoo-tŭnadeedĭkw.

21. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsoodĭm āhk tĕt ĕlp ŭkâmlâmoon eedo.

22. 'Mtenĭn oowŏsogoonŭmâk'ŭnŭm 'mpŭkĭk na. Na oochĭt′ ŭkpŭkĭk oolāk′ 'msĭt ŭktenĭn wŏsogwadăsĭdo′.

23. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook 'msĭt ŭktenĭn bogŭnĭtpagadăsĭdo′. Na oochĭt′ wŏsogwĕk′ tan ŭktenĭnk āhk ŭpkonĭtpaak tălepoogwĕlk′ oola′ bogŭnĭtpaak.

24. Mow wĕn kese loogowagwe taboosĭlĭje alsoosĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedālŭmŭs′ nāooktājĭlĭjul ak ŭksalâs′ ŭktŭgŭl ; kŭsna′ ŭtkoonaseedĭs nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ak alwŏmas′ ŭktŭgŭl. Moo keseloogwāwowōk Nĭkskam ak Măm ŭn, [Mĭlāsoode na].

25. Naoochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭnow′ ŭkmemăjoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow′ tan tĕlĭktoomălkodŭmŏk′ ak tan tĕlĭktoo-săm oo-goldeyŏk′ : kŭsna′ ŭktenāwŏk′ tan kĕdootŭle-naskŭm-oodeyŏk′. Moo tŭ ăjĭmkodĭnook′ memăjooŏkŭn moo ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā′ ? ak 'mtenĭn mooĕnkoodā mtokwŏn′ ?

26. Ankâmookw′ sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdook′

tŭlāāk! Moo egadagoodeekw' kŭsna' moo pĕskwĕsowoodeekw, kŭsna' ĕlemowadakadeekw' koolŭmkō'gwŏmkŭ; ak māch wasōgāwā' Koochooow' ĕsŭmăje. Kelow' moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĭmkodooltuŏk' moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla'?

27. Tĕgĕn' kelow' tan sĕspĕdādĕgĕch' kesuhcheankooadoos' nāŏŏkt mooskŭn'egŭn egaalooch ootŭle-ăje-pedŏksĭnŭ?

28. Ak kogooā' wĕjĭkse-sĕspĕdādŭmogŭl 'mtapsoonŭ? Ukseănkedādŭmookw' pagoseāāl wŏsowĕgŭl mĕmkāāk tŭlāāl, tan tĕlegwĕgŭ.—Mogwā' ĕloogoodĭnoogŭl, mogwā mĭmŭndaadĭnoogŭl.

29. Kadoo tĕlĕmoolŏk Solomŭnōk' 'msĭt ookŭpmedālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk moo tĕleasoona-mookŭbŭnŏk' stŭgā' nāooktāāchk nĕgŭlaŭ.

30. Kadoo Nĭkskam na tŭleasoonadŏk 'mskegool tanŭl keskook mĕmkāktook āhkŭl ak sabonook ĕlĕgĕmkŭl pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktook, moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-asoonalnooŏk' kelow', kelow' tan tĕle-kechka kĕdlăm-sĭtŭmoodeyŏk'!

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnow', ŭktŭlooĕnow', Kogooā' mălkotŭk'sŭnoo? kŭsna' cogooā' 'nsămoogōldedŭk'sŭnoo? kŭsna' kogooā' ooche-asoon-oltedŭk'sŭnoo?

32. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' sĕgāweŭlnook' kwelŭmoodeedĭjŭl: ak wasogāwā' Koo'chooow' kĕj'edŏk ŭkoodŭmedādŭmŭnow' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl'!

33. Kadoo mŭltăme-kwelŭmookw' Nĭkskam ootĕlegāwagĭm ak ookokwŏjadâk'ŭnŭm, ak 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' leănkooadăsedŭl' oochĭt' ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

34. Moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭnow′ sabonoogŭ. Mŭdŭ sabonook sĕspĕdādŭl′ tanŭl na tŭlāālŭ. Na tābeâk′ oochĭt nagwĕk ooměskŭdaswŏkŭnŭmŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp′ koolaman′ ma ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk′.

2. Mŭdŭ tan tĕle-ĭlsoodakadeyŏk′ na tŭleĭlsoomkoosooltedŏksŭp.

3. Ak kogooā′ wĕje-ănkăptŭmăch′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′ pewāāch pāāsĭch, kadoo moo nĕmeowt′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk′ĭkwŭ?

4. Ak tălĕtŭlemădŭks′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′, Usedā′lŭme ′nnoojetoowŏlkadoolĭn′ pāāsĭnŭ, ak ĕdŭ nŭmjesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.

5. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosĭn! tŭmk ooche-toowŏlkeigĕ′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ! tokoo toochoo pakeinŭmedoodŭks′ koojetoowŏlkâktooŏn′ wĭjegŭdĕok′ pewāāch pāāsĭjŭ.

6. Moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooow′ nĭkskamāwā′ kogooā′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ, kŭsna′ moo ŭktŭlâkadĭnow′ kŭnadâkŭnŭmooŏl′ ooskalooŏk′ kŏŏlkweesŭk: mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadâk′, tokoo ăpch kewŏnskeboogooĕdadâk′ ak ŭkskwĭskenaloolokt âk′.

7. Kweloodŭmookw′ ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′; kwelŭmookw′ ak wājedoodŏksŭp; masâktāmookw′ ak păntadoolŏktĕn′.

8. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kwelootk′ kogooā′, mĕsŭnŭk′; ak nĕgŭm tan kwĭlk kogooā′ wājedŏk′; ak nĕgŭm tan masâktāāk păntadooŏdĕn′.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow′ ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmăch′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ koondāoo?

10. Kweloodŭmach′ nŭmājwā′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ 'mtāskŭmool?

11. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′ ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl kŭnĕjŭnooŏk′, tăle-ăje-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl tane kweloodŭmajŭl.

12. Na oochĭt′ 'msĭt kogooāāi tanŭl mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeyŏk′ memăjooenook′ ŭktŭlaloogoonow′, kelow′ ĕnkoodā tŭlalookw′ nĕgŭmowŭ: mŭdŭ oola′ ŭtploodâkŭn na ak neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenook′.

13. Pĭskwĕdakw′ chĭjegwāchk′ kāgŭnadăsĭk; mŭdŭ kagŭnadăsĭk kĕskāāk ak owhte kĕskŭdĕk′ tan ĕltĕk′ sĕgwĭskaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ĕlesebĕdaadĭjŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ chĭjegwāāchk kagŭnadăsĭk ak chĭjĭkwtĕk owhte tan ĕltĕk′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tanĭk wājedoodĭjŭ.

15. Ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tanĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw′, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk āŭmoodeyŏk′ chechkĕlooāoochweasoonoltĭjĭk: kadoo lămāāk na ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk boktŭsŭmook′.

16. Na oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanooltee-dĭjŭ. Māwenădŭmeedĭjŭl tŭ memăjooenook′ alogomânŭl kowĭksomoos′ ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna′ menĭchkŭl kenekwĕjetooŏks ĭktŏŏk?

17. Na tĕlāāk 'msĭt′ kĕloolkŭl kŭmoojŭl tĕleoolemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk kŭmooch′ tĕle-wĭnemanĭk.

18. Kĕloolk' kŭmooch' māse-wĭnemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk' kŭmooch' māse-oolemanĭk.

19. 'Msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoogŭl tĕmtāāmŭgŭl ak kāsāgĕmkŭl.

20. Na oochĭt' oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanoolteedĭjŭ.

21. Ma 'msĭt wĕn tan tĕlemĭt Alsoosĭn, Alsoosĭn, pĭskwakw' wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, kadoo nĕgŭm tan tĕladooŏch' Noochŭl' oowŏŏledādâk'ŭnŭm tan āhk wasoōgŭ.

22. Pegwĕlkĭk tŭlĕmedâk' na nagwĕk: Alsoosĭn, Alsoosĭn, moo tŭ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooloogoo-dueksŭp ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk moo tŭ wĕje-jigŭla-lagŭtŭsŭbŭnĭk' mŭndook? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk kesadooĕk'sŭbŭn pegwĕlkŭl pakŭleioodeel?

23. Tokoo neen pakeitŭlimădĕs' Mŭnaak kĕjoolooŏksŭp: oochejĭgŭledaakw' 'ntenĭn, kelow' padatĕgāwenoolteyŏk'!

24. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tŭlenăpkĕdoodĕs' stŭgā' nĕstooāāk cheenŭm tan ĕtledŏksŭp week kākwŏpskŭdŏŏgŭ.

25. Tokoo kĭkpāsâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo'sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk, ak moo kāweanoogŭp; mŭdŭ ĕtledăsĭgŭp kākwŏpskŭdoogŭ.

26. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak moo tĕladĕgĕgool, tŭlenăpkĕdoodĕs' stŭgā' cheenŭm moo nĕstooāĭkw tan ĕtledŏksŭp week ădooŏmkŭdŏŏgŭ.

27. Ak kĭkpasâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo'sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjegwŏmk,

tokoo kāweagŭp, ak tan tĕlekāweagŭp mĕskeegŭp.

28. Na tan tĕlesĭp' Sāsoos kakeikeskăjadŏk wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl mŏwepoogwĕlkĭk memĕjooenook' pakŭlâstŭmeedĭch ookĕge-noŏdŭmadĭmkā-wā'ŭmŭ;

29. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgā' oowŏŏskŏ'dŭmŭn alsoo'soode ak moo stŭgā' noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kese nesasĭdĕk' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' noosoogooadĭbŭnŭl.

2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk' tan wĕjematŭnoot wĭskŭswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭk Lĕplŭse, tan mĕskŭnaděsĭnkŭl ālăjŭl: 'Nsakŭmam, ooledā'dŭmŭn, kese-wŏkŭmalĭk.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskasĭt, ak sămalăjŭl, ālăjŭl: Wĕledādŭm! wŏkŭmadăse! Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu oowĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭm boonalŭch.

4. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Ankodān' moo wĕn ŭktŭlemow': kadoo ŭleyĕ' nāya'lŭse padŭleas' āwĭktŏŏk ak ŭpketŭnŭmoo' na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwa' tan Mooyees tĕlĭplootk' ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow'.

5. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwach' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ cheenŭm tan ĕtle-ălsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnīlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ pĕgesĭnkŭl ak ĕdămăjŭl,

6. Alăjŭl: Nsakŭmam', 'ntŭlbadoosŭm ĕlesĭnk' nĭgŭnâk', pŏlse mătŭnŭch ak lŏk wĕnmăjăŭch'.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Choogooeĕdĕs' ak 'nsalădĕs'.

8. Tan alsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt : ′Nsak′ŭmam, moo tŭlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwan′ neek, kadoo pasŭk kŭloose ak ′ntŭlbadoosŭm kesĭnsalooksĭdo′.

9. Mŭdŭ neen cheenŭm tan alsoomoot′, ak ĕlp alsoomkĭk sŭmagŭnĭskŭ. Ak tĕlĭmk′ oola′, Uleyĕ′, tokoo āleĕt′, ak ŭktŭk′, Choogoo′yĕ, tokoo (pĕgesĭnk) wĕchkooeĕt;′ ak ′tŭlbadoosŭm tĕlĭmk′, Tŭladĕgĕ′ oola′, tokoo tĕladĕgĕt′.

10. Na Sāsoos noodooŏch′ pakŭleiĭk ak ālăje tane noosoogwŏje : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo wājedooăp′ telĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn chĕl moo Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

11. Ak tĕlemoolŏk′ pegwĕltâk′ choogwedaadâk′ oochedaadâk′ oocheběnŏŏk′ ak ŭtkŭsŭnŏŏk′ ak wĭtpedaadâk′ Ablahamŭl ak Esakŭl ak Sakobŭl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

12. Kadoo ĕlĕgāwage oonejĭn′ oochetooĕgĕdĕn′ koojŭmook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk′ eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsooltĭmkŭ.

13. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ : Upkotŭmkaase, ak na tĕlĭktlamsĭtŭmŭn na tŭleădo′ ŭktenĭnkŭ. Ak ootŭlbadoosŭmŭl nĕsalooksĭlĭjŭl na ba tĭlesĭpŭ.

14. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĭskwach′ Peālŭl week nĕmedooăjŭl oochoogweejĭjŭl ak ĕpsĭmkāwā′ mătŭnŭch′.

15. Ak samadooŏch′ oopŭtŭn′ tokoo ĕpsĭmkāwā′ boonalŭch′ ak ābĭt wĕnagasĭt ak ĕloogowŏje.

16. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesoodooadĭje pegwĕlnĭje tane wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo peselĭje ootenā-

wŏkŭ, ak wĕjetoowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ ookŭloos-wŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak nĕsaalăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje wĕgŭla kĕsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Coolaman′ ootŭleân′ tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk′ tan tĕloo-ĕdĕk′: Nĕgŭm wĕswadoolkoobŭn ŭksenoogo-wŏkŭnŭmenŭl′ ak pĕmadoolkoobŭn ŭkwĭskŭs-wŏk′ŭnŭmenŭl′.

18. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo kweiĭchk′ āŭmoodŭlĭch′ tĕbloodĕg-ĕt′ (tĕbloomăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje oo-tenĭnk) ootŭle-ŭsookŭmedalĭnŭ.

19. Tokoo nadoo wĕn tan noojeweekegĕt′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: 'Nsakŭmam′ noo-soogooltĕs′ tan ba tĕt āleĕnŭ.

20. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Wokwĭsk′ wĕskodŭmee-dĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk′ moosegĭs-kŭdook′ tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosŭseelŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā′ wĕskodŭmook′ tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmasĭchŭ.

21. Ak ăp ŭktŭk tan pĕmekenoodŭmoot′ ootenĭnk tĕlemajŭl: Nsak′ŭmam, ŭsedālŭme tŭmk 'ntŭleĕn 'ntootkoodalân′ noochŭ.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe, ak ŭse-dālŭm 'npooenook′ oowŏŏtkoodalanow′ oonpoo-enoomoowŏhŭ.

23. Tokoo tĕbasĭch wĕnjoolk′ pĕmekenoodŭm-oojĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl.

24. Ak ankăptāān′, kĕsĭmtooamoogwāasĭk egaak oola′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak wĕnjoolk′ wĕje-āoonpōgwĕk ŭtkoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ; kadoo Sāsoos nābăt′.

25. Tokoo tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pĕje-

dalĭje tan āhkŭ, toogwalŭje, ĕlche: Nsakŭm ameněn′, oosĕtoween! nāběk!

26. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Cogoowā′ wĕje-wāgwŏdasoolteyŏk′, tan tĕle kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt-ŭmoodeyŏk′? Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕtkŏŏtk′ oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tokoo lōk āoobŭn-eâk′.

27. Ak memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕl-ooĕjĭk: Talāāk oot! mŭdŭ oohchoosŭn ak ŭk-chĭgŭm saktooaadĭjŭl!

28. Na ookwaajĭk kamāāk Gŭlgŭsenâk′ oo-mŭtkuŏkŭ, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook′ asŭgooadĭjŭl, tanĭk wĕje-toowŏlkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn-ākăd ĭk-tŏŏk tanĭk wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo′ ooten′āwow ĭktŏŏk, ak tanĭk tĕlĭkseloowāwĭjĭk chĕl mow wĕn keseleseowasĭkw na owtĭgŭ.

29. Ak ankaptān′ nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Tăl-uhtŭmāueĕk′ tŭ Sāsoos, keel Nĭkskam oo-kwĭsŭl? P′ĕgesĭnŭn koonmăjāooeněn′ āskw moo tĕtpŭgaanook?

30. Na kŭnĕk′ mowepoogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭm-oodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk etlădălooltĭjĭk.

31. Ak nĕg′ŭla mŭndook′ ĕdămadĭjŭl Sā-soosŭl, āājĭk: Ooche-toowŏlkaleĕk′ ŭsedā′lŭmĭn ′npĭjedaaněn koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Uldaakw; Tokoo wĕje-toowŏlkedaajĭk [cheenŭmŏŏ′ ootenāwŏk′] ak pĭjedaajĭk mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭlĭje koolkweeseŭ, ak ĕdŭ ′msĭt mowe-poogwĕle-mow-kwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk kĕsegowe-ŭleneseee-booltĭjĭk tâtkâkĕgŭ, ak ĕtlĭnpoo′dĭjĭk sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

33. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk ĕsŭmadĭbŭne wĕsemool-

tĭjĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlāl'ĭch' chenŭmŏŏ tane weskwāooadĭb'ŭne mŭndoo'ŭ.

34. Ak ănkăptān'! 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk' wĕje-kakei-tooedaajĭk ootasoogooŏnow' Sāsoosŭl, ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch ĕdăma'dĭjŭl oowŏŏjĭpkotŭm-kasĭlĭn' oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ŭsookŭmasĭt ak pĕgesĭnk' oochegŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ak ănkăptān', pĕgesoodooaadĭjŭl tan āhk cheenŭmool tanŭl wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk pŏlse matŭnŭch', tĕbesĭlnĭjŭl 'npogŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch' ookŏŏdlăm-sĭtooŏkŭn-ŭmooow' ālăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch': Kwes, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktŭloowāwoodel' abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl.

3. Ak alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk: Oola' cheenŭm padaboogooĕt'.

4. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭmoowŏl' ak āāt: Cogooā' wĕje-tŭledasoolteyogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl ŭkâmlâmoonooow' ĭktŏŏk?

5. Tĕgĕn' peămĭnkŭmaseâk' tŭlooĕn'? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsna' tŭl'ooĕn, oonagaase, pŭmeyĕ'!

6. Cadoo oochĭt' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootoosko'dŭmŭn alsoo'soode makŭmegĕk' ootabĭksĭk'tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel—tokoo alăjŭl

cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch′—oonagaase, oonagaadoo kŭnpōgŭn ak ŭleyĕ′ keekŭ!

7. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt′ weekŭ.

8. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ mowāāgĭk nĕmedoodĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl tănŭl kese-tŭleĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ alsoosoode mĕmăjooenooŭ.

9. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkŏtŭmkasĭch nadāl′ nĕmeăjŭl cheenŭmool ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ etleabănkŭdăsĭk, tanŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Mătyoo, ak ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe′. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt, noosoogooăjŭl.

10. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ egaalŭsĭch′ bătalood′ ĭktŏŏk lămĭgwŏmk′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ pegwĕlkĭk noojemowa-daka-dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ ak ĕlp pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenook′ pĕjedaajĭk ak wĭtpedaadĭje Sāsoosŭl ak tane pĕme-kenoodŭmooŏje.

11. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ nĕmedoodĭch āladĭje tane Sāsoos kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Cogooā′ wĕje-weboomăje Nooje-kenoodŭmoolŏk′ nooje-mowadaka-dĭlĭje ak padatĕgāwenooŭ?

12. Cadoo Sāsoos nŏŏtk tokoo āāt: Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk moo wĕdŭmedālŭmadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭlĭjŭl, kadoo kĕsenoogoo′dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭma′dĭjŭl.

13. Cadoo ŭledaakw′ ak kŭnoodŭmasooltĭkw′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕk: Mĕsoonedādŭm āooledāālsoode ak moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nwegooman′ săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nwegooman′ ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

14. Tokoo San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaalĭje

tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oochĭt′ neněn′ ak Pălŭseâk′ poogwĕle-soonāwoolteĕk′, kadoo keel kĕgenoodŭmājĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?

15. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Keseoonmăje-dasoolteedĭs′ măleāwĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk oonejĭnn tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāooŏch′ moosemăleāŭ? Kadoo nagwĕgŭl egadŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ moosemăleā′ oochejĭgŭla-looksĭdo′: tokoo toochoo soonāwoolteâk′.

16. Mow wĕn egadookw pelā′ weiĕgŭn tan mŭnaak kesuhche-tăbădăsĭnook′ sakawā′ ′mtokwŏnŭ. Mŭdŭ tan wŏjooadĕgĕdoomk′ oochĭpkenaasĭs ′mtokwŏnŭ, ak ăjĭmkalkŭs kesadŏkŭ.

17. Kŭsna′ moo pootĕgoodadoodĭkw pelā′ mĕgobaak sakawā′ mŭgĕgŭnā′ pooteiŭ; mŭdŭ tŭladakadeedĭch pooteik′ paskedaadĭs, ak mĕgobaak toowŏlkeijewĭs′ ak pooteik′ mŭgĕgŭnāāk skwĭskedaadĭs. Cadoo pootĕgoodadoo′dĭch pelā′ mĕgobaak pelāāk pooteik ak kĭtk ănkodăsĭjĭk.

18. Etletŭlooĕch′ nĕgŭla cogooāl′ noojĭtplooděgĕt′ pĕgesĭnk′ ĕmootkoole-boogooaasĭjŭl, ālăjŭl: ′Ntoosjech′ ĕdŏŏk′ nŭgā′ kes nĕpk: cadoo choogoo′yĕ ak egadoo ŭkpŭt′ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ ak memăjedo′.

19. Ak Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt noosoogooŏjŭl, ak ĕlp tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Ak ănkăptān′ ābĭt tan telĭpkĭje-mŭldāweĕs′ mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taboo pĕgesĭnkŭl ooděk′ ak sămāgadooŏch′ skwase ootokwŏnŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmsĭt: Pasŭk sămāgadâk′ ootokwŏn′ ′nsādĕs′.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak

nĕmeăch′ ālăjŭl: 'Ntoos, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktlăm-sĭtooŏkŭnŭm wĕstoweesk. Ak ābĭt na ba tĭlesĭp′ kesĭnsaadăsĭt.

23. Ak Sāsoos tan toochoo pĭskwaach noojĭt-plooděgĕlĭjŭl week nĕmeăje nooje-pepoogoodĭl-ĭje ak mowepegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ sĕspĕd-ŏksooltĭlĭje, ak ālăje:

24. Jĭgŭledaakw! mŭdŭ ābĭtās′ moo nĕbŏŏk′, pasŭk nābăt′. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.

25. Cadoo kesetooalooch′ ĕtlemoweějĭk mem-ăjooenook′ Sāsoos pĭskwat′ ak wĕswadooŏch′ ābĭtāsŭl oopŭtŭn, ak ābĭtās′ wĕnagaasĭt.

26. Ak oola′ ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn āleâk′ bāh-kwaasĭk 'msĭt nadăme na makŭmegĕgŭ.

27. Ak Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkotŭmkasĭch nadālŭ taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ negăbegwajĭk noosoo-gooaadĭjŭl, nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Keel Dabĭd oo-kwĭsŭl, āooledā′lŭmĭn!

28. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwaach wĕnjegwŏmkŭ nĕg′ŭla taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl, ak Sāsoos ālăje: Kĕdlămsĭtŭmŏk′ 'nkesetŭladĕgĕn′ oola′? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Aā 'Nsakŭmameněn′.

29. Tokoo sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegoowŏl′ ak ālăje: Tan tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏk′ na tŭleădo′ ŭk-tenāwŏkŭ.

30. Ak oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ păntaadăsĭgŭl, ak Sāsoos mĕlkĭmăje ālăje: Ankodŭmookw′ mow wĕn ookŭjejedoonŭ.

31. Cadoo poktŭmkadĭjĭk ak sāsăgŭnemaadĭj-ŭl 'msĭt′ na makŭmegĕgŭ.

32. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch pĕgesedooaadĭjŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool cheenŭmool′ tanŭl mŭndool pesĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

33. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ mŭndoo′ tāwŏlkalooksĭch cheenŭm tan moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooejĭk: Mŭnaak tĕle-nŭmedăsĭnoogŏŏp Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

34. Cadoo Pălŭseâk′ tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕje-toowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ mŭndook′ oosakŭmamooow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak Sāsoos kakeibāhkwasĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl yălekenoodŭmooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏlŭ, ak ĕtlĭpsĕdŏŏnk′ ĕlĕgāwage ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm, ak ĕtlĭnsadogŭl′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl memăjooenoo′ ĭktoogŭ.

36. Ak nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′, āooledālŭmăje, mŭdŭ seweadĭjĭk ak tĕlesāsaloojĭk stŭgā′ cheechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk moo noojāooŏjĭk.

37. Tokoo tĕlemăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: Pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk pegwĕlk′, kadoo loogowenook′ owwejājĭjĭk.

38. Na oochĭt′ tamookw′ tan Alsootk′ pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk, ootŭlgĭmân′ loogowenoo′ oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje nāooktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboosĭlĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn′ mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ ootoowŏlkalalĭnŭ, ak ookesĭnsadoolĭn′ ′msĭt ŭksenoogoŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl.

2. Na nĕg′ŭla ăpostălāwĭjĭk oowesoonŭmoo-

wŏl′ : Umskwĕs′ Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Peāl′, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhâl′,

3. Saak Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanâl ; Pelĭp ak Măt yoo noojemowategāwenoo ; Sak Alpā ookwĭsŭl ak Lĕbe tan ĕlp telooeesĭt Tădā.

4. Semoo Cānŭnkāwach′ ak Sooda Iskăleot′ tan kĕgenooalădŭl′.

5. Wĕg′ŭla naŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo Sāsoos ĕlkĭmaje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭledanow peloo-āchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭch, ak moo ŭk-pĭskwĕdanow Samāleāwâk′ oochegŭnŭmoowŏlŭ.

6. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ ledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch kĕskaajĭk cheechkĕlooāoochŭk Islālĕk tŭlāāk.

7. Ak tŭle-pŭmĭpsŭdoonŭm-oo′dĭkw tan tĕle-pŭmedayŏkŭ, tŭlooĕkw, Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭt-āwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.

8. 'Nsalookw′ tanĭk kĕsenoogoodĭjĭk, me-nooalookw′ tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk, toowŏlkalookw′ mŭndoogŭ. Poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′, na oochĭt′ poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw′.

9. Moo ŭknemanow wĭsowsooleāwā′ kŭsna′ sooleāwā′ kŭsna′ soomălke ŭkŭspesoonoowŏkŭ.

10. Kŭsna′ moo ŭknemanow moonde kŭsna′ taboogŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, kŭsna′ 'mkŭsŭnŭl, kŭsna aptoonŭl. Mŭdŭ loogowenoo′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ welooŭ.

11. Ak tan ba ŭkchĕgŭnk′ kŭsna′ ŭkchegŭn-cheech′ pĭskwĕdayŏk′ pebanegĕmĭkw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt ĕtlĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksĭt, ak nadāl′ eŭm-ookw′ mesokoo oochĭpkotŭm-kedayŏk′.

12. Ak pĭskwĕdayŏk′ wĕnjeegwŏm boosool-āwooltĭkw′.

13. Ak wĕnjeegwŏm ŭpkwŏdŏkw′ ŭkwŏn-

tŏkōdĭmooow′ egado oola′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ ; kadoo wĕnjeegwŏm moo ŭpkwŏdookw ŭkwŏntŏkōdĭmooow′ ŭleăpskwasĭdo′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

14. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswalnooŏk′ kŭsna′ moo jĭksĕtŭmoogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, oochetooedayŏk′ na wĕnjeegwŏm kŭsna′ na ŭkchegŭn′ ak ooche-mŭndĕstookw′ ŭkadooŏk′ ′mchegajāwājŭl.

15. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt′ Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏla ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt′ na ŭkchegŭn′.

16. Ankăptŭmookw′ ! ĕlkemoolŏk′ stŭgā′ chechkĕlooāoochŭk bŏktŭs′ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ. Tŭlĭnsŭtooōltĭkw′ stŭgā′ ′mtās′kŭmook, ak moo ŭktăchkŭnodakadĭnow′ ; stŭgā′ pŭlĕskŭ.

17. Cadoo ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ memăjooenook′, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk′ ŭktenāwŏl′ noojĭtplooděgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭle-mătolokâk′ alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

18. Ak ŭpkesoolokten′ ooskalooŏk′ gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn, koolaman′ ŭktŭloowedŭmăsoodĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ak ĕlp oochĭt′ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk.

19. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch′ ŭktenāwŏl′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow′ tan tŭlekŭloosooltedŏksŭp kŭsna′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, mŭdŭ na ba tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

20. Mŭdŭ moo kelow′ ĕtlekŭloosooltuŏk′, cadoo Coochooow′ Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, (nŭt na Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam), ĕtlekŭloosĭlĭjŭl ŭkten′āwow ĭktŏŏk.

21. Ak cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool ′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tan

wĕgwĭsĭt tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ ookwĭsŭl, ak oonjŭnooŏk oonâkedadâk′ oopokwojedālŭmanow′ oongegooŏh′ ak tŭladakadedâk′ oonāboksĭlĭnŭ.

22. Ak kelow′ ooche-chekăje-dālŭm-ooksooltedŏksŭp ′msĭt memājooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan seowemŭlgŭnătk′ mesokoo kĕspeâk′ oosŭtădo′.

23. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ kestāwāoolok′ oola′ ŭkchegŭnk′ lusemooltĭkw′ ap ŭktŭk′. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolok′ ma kakei-bāhkweda-oo-ogŭl ′msĭt′ Islāāl oochegŭn′ŭmŭl mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl′.

24. Nĕgŭm tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ moo ăjeĕspāĭkw moo ĕnkoodā kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, kŭsna′ nĕgŭm tan alsoomoot′ moo ăjeĕspāĭk moo ĕnkoodā oosakŭmamŭl.

25. Tābeâk′ oochĭt tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ ootŭlāĭn stŭgā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, ak tan alsoomoot′ ootŭlāĭn stŭgā′ oosakŭmamŭl. Tŭlooedaadĭch Alsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏm mŭndoo′, tăle-ăjepoogwĕle-tŭlooëdaadĭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭjŭ?

26. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkchepalanow nĕgŭmowŭ. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogooā′ tan ankoonasĭk banegadăsĭdo,′ ak msĭt kogooā′ tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ŭkchĭjedăsĭdo′.

27. Tan kogooā′ tĕlemoolŏk′ bogŭnĭtpak′ ĭktŏŏk na tŭlooĕkw′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tan wĕjenoodŭmoodeyŏk′ ′msĭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk na tŭlĭpsedoonŭmoodĭkw kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

28. Ak moo ŭkchepalanow′ tanĭk nābadoo′dĭch ′mtenĭn kadoo ma kese-nābadĭgwĭ ′mchejakŭmĭchŭ. Cadoo mĕlooĭch ŭkchepalanow′ tan

kesekakeiskwĭskaadoos 'mtenĭn ak ĕlp 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl mŭndooagĭgŭ'.

29. Moo tŭ taboosĭjĭk 'msegooeāāsk tĕletooëskĕmŭgĭk oochĭt' nāŏŏktŏbskoodĭk ? ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow' ma lĭmsakŭnadĕsĭnook' makŭmegĕk' Coochoow' moo tŭlaalâkw.

30. Cadoo chĕl koosaboonooŏl' koonjāwŏk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl kâkedăs'ĭgŭl.

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow' ; kelow' peămĭmkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk 'mskegooeāāskŭ.

32. Na oochĭt 'msĭt wĕn tan pakăgŭnemĭt' ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo' nĕgŭm neen pakăgŭnemădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

33. Kadoo tan wĕn mĭmoogwŏledo' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' neen ĕlp mĭmoogwŏlădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

34. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭnow' neen 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk', wŏntŏkōde, oosĭtkŭmoogŭ. Moo pĕgesĭnoo 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk' kadoo owoona' ĕspoogwŏsĭk.

35. Mŭdŭ pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭladĕgĕn' memăjooenoo' oopadakayĕno' oo'chŭlŭ, ak ootoosŭl oopadakayĕno' oochoogweejĭjŭlŭ.

36. Ak cheenŭm oochĭpkwŏjedāādăsĭdo' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

37. Tan wĕn ăjĭksălăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna' ookwĭjŭl mooĕnkoodā neen, na moo pĕgwŏdookw' 'ntenĭn.

38. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswadookw ookloocheāwāŭm ak moo noosoogooĭkw', na moo pĕgwŏdookw 'ntenĭn.

39. Tan wĕn wĕstadŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm

'ndoodo ; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' neen, na wājedoodo'.

40. Tan wĕn kelow' wĕswaloolōk na neen wĕswalĭt ; ak tan wĕn neen wĕswalĭt, na wĕswalăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmelĭb'ŭnŭl.

41. Tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenool neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, na 'msŭnto' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ootabankŭdooowā'ŭmŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl săbāwĭlĭjŭl săbāwĭt oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk na 'msŭnto' săbāwĭlĭjŭl ootabankŭdoo-owā'ŭmŭ.

42. Ak tan wĕn pasŭk nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭje 'nkŭneps'-ŭmoon ĭktŏŏk tĕkpaak săm'oogwŏn kĕgenoodŭmoot' oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlemoolŏk' ma 'ntookw ootabankŭdooowāŭmŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na tĕleâk' boonĭtploomăch' Sāsoos nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ oochĭt' ootŭlekenoodŭmooĕn' oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ.

2. Na San kese noodŭmăch' laplesoonk' Clĭstāwĭlĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleâl' ootloogowŏkŭnŭmŭlŭ wĕjeabooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn taboosĭlĭje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje Sāsoosŭl,

3. Aladĭjŭl : Keel tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭs ? kŭsna' ĕskŭmalădĕs'ŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk' ?

4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje : Uledaakw ăgŭnoodŭmookw' San tanŭl kogooāāl noodŭmogŭl ak nĕmedooŏgŭl.

5. Tanĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ăp nĕmedakadĭjĭk,

tanĭk askasooltĭjĭk wĕlepŭmedaajĭk; tanĭk wĕjemătŭnoojĭk lĕplŭse ĭktŏŏk, wŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk, nĕsaloojĭk; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnadĭjĭk noodŭmoodĭjĭk; tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk menooaloojĭk; ak tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.

6. Ak wĕlkwĭjaloot 'msĭt wĕn tan ma oochejâkŭn-jedestâkw' neen 'nteninkŭ!

7. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' oochĭt' Sanâlŭ: Cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk koonmeedoonowŭ? sĕsooskw' tŭ wĕje madânskŭs oohchoo'sŭn ĭktŏŏk?

8. Kadoo cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? memăjooenoo' tŭ tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoonŭl? Ankaptŭmookw! tanĭk tĕlegŭnĕsooltĭjĭk nooktâkŭl ootăpsoonooŏl' āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwōgwŏmŭl.

9. Kadoo cogooa' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow'? neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo tŭ kŭnmeanow'? Lōk bâ tĕlemoolŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo chĕl ăp māch.

10. Mŭdŭ oola' nĕgŭm na tan tĕlooeegăsĭt: Ankaptān'! negankedŭmool' tan noojeagŭnootk' oochĭt' neen, tan neganeëladoolto' ŭktowteŭ.

11. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕg'ŭla wĕjemowuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk moo nāŏŏktājĭkwsŭp egakwsŭp tan ăjeĕspāĭksŭp moo ĕnkoodā San Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕt'. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm.

12. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonagwĕg'ŭmŭl mesokoo nŭgāāch wasok

ootĕlĕgāwagĭm pĕsoo'gwŏdăsĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsoogwŏdakadĭjĭk ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch.

13. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭtkĭk neganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak Utploodâkŭn neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenoo-loogoo-dĭbŭneek mesokoo San pĕgesĭnkŭp.

14. Ak 'msoonedādŭmoodeyŏk' kŭmsŭnŭmŭnow', oola' Eleijah na tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭp.

15. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn, nooch!

16. Cadoo cogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs wĕgĕt' nāŏŏktăbĕksĭjĭk? Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' mĭjooajechk' tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmk ak wegoomadĭje wĭgŭmowâhŭ,

17. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk: Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp kadoo moo amalkalduogŭp. Māwemoolĕgŭp kadoo moo ŭtkedĕmooltuogŭp.

18. Mŭdŭ San pĕgĕsĭnkĕk moo mĭjesĭgoop ak moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭp, āk nĕgŭmow' tĕlooĕjĭk, Wĕskwāooājŭl mŭndool.

19. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl ak tĕlooĕjĭk: Ankamookw' cheenŭm pesogwŏdâlk ak pesogwĕnsăm'oogwŏt mĕgobaak ĭktŏŏk; wĭgŭmowâl noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak tanĭk booskepadatĕgāwenook. Cadoo 'nsŭtooōgŭn wĕje-tĕtpaka-dāādăsĭk oonejŭnn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

20. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos bokche-kakawĭmăje tane ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭje nĕg'ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl tan tĕt mowe-poogwĕlkŭl oopakŭleiŏŏd'ĭmŭl ĕtlekeskăjadăs'ĭgŭl, mŭdŭ moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool oopadasoodĭmoowŏl: āāt,

21. Aagei'! oochĭt' keel, Bĕtsāda! mŭdŭ

nĕg′ŭla mĕskegŭl cogooāl′ tanŭl keskăjeagŭl ŭktenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk tŭlekeskăjeâk′sŭbŭn Teil ĭktŏŏk ak Seidŭn ĭktŏŏk saak ăpskwĕdasoolteedĭsŏk′ puhsĭgŭnagāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ak tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt Teil ak Seidŭn ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keelow′.

23. Ak keel Cāpŭlneŭm tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn mesokoo wasōk nesadăsĭdŭks′ mesokoo mŭndooagĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′ tanŭl keskăjeagŭl keel ŭktenĭnkŭ tŭlekeskăjeâksŭbŭn Sŏdŭmkŭ nŭgasĭsŏk′ mesokoo keskŏŏgŭ.

24. Cadoo tĕlemool′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt′ Sŏdŭm ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keel.

25. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ak āāt: Mooewŏlool, Noo′, tan ĕtlealsoosĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′, mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ootɛn′āwŏk tanĭk pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ak tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk, ak nāyadăjŭl mĭjooajechkŭ.

26. Kĕdŭl ba, Noo′, mŭdŭ na keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

27. 'Msĭt kogooāl′ wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Aoochĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt, kŭsna′ mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭselĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt ak tanŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookenooadooŏnŭ.

28. Kelow′ choogwedaakw 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ ŭtkĭgŭnayŏk′ ak ĕlp kŭskwowooladeyŏk′ ; ak atlasmoode ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp.

29. Sooadookw′ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm ŭktenāwŏk′, ak oochekenoodŭmooksooltĭkw′ neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā′ booskuhkweiu, ak bĕnogwāe

'nkâmlâmoonkŭ ; ak wājedoodŏksŭp atlasmoode oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk'.

30. Mŭdŭ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm nakŭmaseâk' ak nuhsoon nakŭjeechk.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ĕlesebaasĭjŭl kŭlŭmkwŏmoogwāl' egadâk'ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje ak bokche-mŭnodoo'dĭjul kŭlŭmkwŏkseāl' oonoojeel ak malkodŭmeedĭjŭl.

2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' nĕmedoo'dĭch āladĭjŭl: Ankaptān' ! tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmājĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnook tŭladĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

3. Tokoo tĕlemăje: Moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp' kāwesĭnkĕk' ? ak ĕlp tankĭk tĕgwāooadĭbŭn ?

4. Tan tĕlepĭskwabŭnŏk' Nĭkskamŭl Week ak măl kotkŭbŭnĭgŭl nāyadăsĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭlŭ, tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnooksŭp oomălkodŭmŭn nĕgŭm kŭsna' tankŭ tĕgwāooŏtkŭ, cadoo pasŭk oochĭt padŭleaskŭ ?

5. Ak moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk padŭleaskĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk tĕleskwĭskadoodĭch atlasmoodegĭskŭk ak moo āoobŭladakadeekw ? (moo padadakadeekw ?)

6. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' oola tĕt mā wĕn āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm.

7. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk'sŭbŭn oola' tan wĕskŏŏtk': Aooledālsoode mĕsoonedādŭm ak

moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′, moo ĭlsoomagŏkpŭn tanĭk moo padadakadeekw.

8. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp ălsootk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

9. Na poktŭmkasĭch Sāsoos ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏk′ pĭskwat′.

10. Ak ankăptān′ cheenŭm āhk tĕt tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk. Ak pebanemadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ 'nsaadĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk? coolamân′ ookesĭmsemanowŭ.

11. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ kelow′ tan ooskwāooŏch nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl chechkĕlooāoochŭl, ak pĭjeĕlĭch′ ĕlmălkŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, moo tŭ kokwalowĭs ak toowŏlkalowĭs?

12. Cadoo tălepoogwĕle-estooāāk memăjooenoo′ ak cheechkelooāooch? Na oochĭt′ amooch′ tĕlkedăsĭk ooladĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭg′ŭlŭ.

13. Tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: Sebĭnskaase; ak sebĭnskaasĭt ak tĕleooladăsĭk oopetŭn ansooma′ stŭgā′ ŭktŭgŭ.

14. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ poktŭmkedaadĭch ak mowăgŭnoodŭmadĭjĭk tan tŭlenābadâkŭ.

15. Kadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk′ ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl ak Sāsoos ĕtlĭnsaalăje nadālŭ.

16. Ak tĕlkĭmăje moo ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.

17. Coolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahōk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tan tĕlooĕp′:

18. Ankamookw′ nŭnŏk′ŭbĕm tan nenasoonkŭp! 'nkĕsălkoosĭtĕm′ tan 'nchejakŭmĭch′ ootenĭnk wĕje-ooledaasĭt. Egalădĕs′ 'Nchejakŭmĭch′ ootenĭnkŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn pelooāch′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭj′eŭ.

19. Nĕgŭm ma kekădaboogooĕkw′ kŭsna′ ma sāskwĕkw′ ak ma wèn noodŭmooŏk′ tĕlkoesĭlnĭch′ owhtĭgŭ.

20. Nookpĕgadăsĭk sĕsooskw′ ma tŭmadookw′ ak lăbelaas ĕtlĭpkŭdaalĭch ma ′nkasooabalagwe, mesokoo lĕgĕdo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktook.

21. Ak oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ooche-ăjĭpchoo-dakadedâk′.

22. Tokoo toochoo pĕgesoodoojŭl mĕmăjooenool′ tanŭl mŭndool′ wĕskwāăjŭl ; oola′ memăjooenoo′ nĕgăbegwaat ak moo nĕdowĕkw′, ak Sāsoos nĕsalăjŭl, na oochĭt′ tan nĕgăbegwaap ak moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt ak nĕmedĕgĕt′.

23. Ak ′msĭt mowepoogwĕlkĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Moo tŭ oot Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ?

24. Cadoo Pălŭseâk′ noodŭmeedĭch āājĭk : Moo wĕjetoowŏlkalagwe oola′ cheenŭm mŭndoo′ŭ pasŭk Bĕlsebŭh (ŭkchemŭndoo) ĭktŏŏk, tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ālăje : ′Msĭt ĕlĕgāwage tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl′ŭsĭn, na kakeiskwĭskadăsĭk. Ak ′msĭt ŭkchegŭn′ kŭsna′ wĕnjeegwŏm tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl′ŭsĭn, moo keseboogooenook.

26. Ak ŭkchemŭndoo toowŏlkalâch′ ŭkchemŭndool, amooch′ nowskadăsĭs oopokwŏjedā′lŭsĭn. Na oochĭt′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tălekeseboogooëdo′ ?

27. Ak neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook′ Ukchemŭndoo ĭktŏŏk tan wĕn ootenĭnk ŭkwĭsooŏk′

tŭ wĕjetoowŏlkaladĭje? Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ĭlsoomooloktâk′.

28. Cadoo neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook′ Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, amooch′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏk,

29. Tălekese-pĭskwaas wĕn mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′ week ak oosooadooŏs′ ootapsoon, moo tŭmk kŭldâkwpelâkw′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′? tokoo toochoo segooadooŏdo′ week.

30. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāuĭkw′ pokwŏjedā′-lŭmĭt, ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowa-degāwĭkw, sāsadĕgĕt′.

31. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl padaboogooĕmkāwāl memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk abĭksĭktăsĭdŭl′. Cadoo pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ padaboogooĕmkāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk, ma abĭksĭktăsenook′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak tan pĭlsĭmăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktăsĭdo′ ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo tan wĕn wĭnăgŭnemăjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl ma abĭksĭktăsĭkw oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′ kŭsna′ ala′ oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kĕdooegaak.

33. Na tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn ak oomenĭchk′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn′, kŭsna′ tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn ak ĕlp oomenĭchk′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn: mŭdŭ kŭmooch′ wĕjĭkchĭjedŭmk′ oomenĭchk′ ĭktŏŏk.

34. Kelow′ wĕdabĕkseyŏk′ ′mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk! (′mtāskŭmoo ĭktook kelow′ wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk′!) tălekese-tŭloowāyogŭl kĕlool′kŭl kogooāl′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′? mŭdŭ ′mkâm-

lâmoon ooměgěnŭmŭgāwăŭm ĭktŏŏk 'mtoon' wějekŭloosĭk'.

35. Wĕlmŭdok' memăjooenoo' kĕloolk' ooměgěnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl. Ak wĭnmŭdŏk' memăjooenoo' wĭnchĭk' ooměgěnŭmŭgāwāŭm ookwŏmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl.

36. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl moo kĕlooltŭnoogŭl tanŭl memăjooenook' tĕlooāādĭjŭl ooche-ĭlsoodăsĭdâk' ĭlsoodâkŭne-gĭskŭgŭ.

37. Mŭdŭ ooche-tĕtpŭgaadăsedŭks' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk; ak oocheoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭdŭks' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo toochoo alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Păl ŭseâk' ŭsedăboogooa'dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt', pawŏtŭmoodeĕk' 'nwoojenŭmedooněn' kŭnoogwŏsoode ŭktenĭnkŭ.

39. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: Uloowāwooltĭjĭk ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕdabâkŭmoolteedĭch kwelŭmoodeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw, pasŭk ookoogŭnoogwŏsoodĭm neganĭkchĭjĕ-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōgŭ.

40. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sonaōk' tĕlĭpkĭje-pesesŭnâk' nāsoogoonaak nŭmājŭl Bootŭpâl' oomoostĕgŭ', na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tŭlĭpkĭje-pesedo' nāsoogoonaak lămkŭmŏŏgŭ.

41. Na cheenŭmoogwĭk tankĭk tŭlādŭbŭneek Nĭnebaĕgŭ wĭjeboogooëdadâk' nĕg'ŭla wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭgŭ ak ĭlsoomădâk'. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' wĕje-ăpskwĕdasooltĭbŭneek Sonaōk' oopĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk; ak ankaptŭm-

ookw′ ! tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sonaōk′ oola′ tĕt āhk.

42. Elegāweskwōk′ senoosŏktŭnŏŏk tŭlāâk′ wĭje-boogooasĭdo′ nĕg′ŭla′ wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ak oonmăjeĭlsoomădŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕjeĕbŭnŏk′ ĕlmekĕspeâk′ makŭmegāoo′ oonood′ŭmŭn Sŏlŏmŭnōk′ oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕgŭ, ak ankaptŭmookw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkodā Sŏlŏmŭnōkŭ.

43. Tan tĭlesĭp′ mĕjegāāk ′mchejakŭmĭch′ wĕjetoowŏlkasĭt memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, yălaasĭt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl ăloogwĭlk′ atlasmoode ak moo wājedookw′;

44. Tokoo tĕl′ooĕt : Eleăpskwasĭdĕs′ neek tan wĕje-toowŏlkaseĕp′. Na pĕgesĭnk′ ak wājedŏk′ wĕskĕdĕk′, pāwŏsĭk, ak ′msĭt kogooā′ wĕltĕk′.

45. Tokoo āleĕt′ ak wĕswalăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsĭlĭje ŭktŭge ′mchejâkŭmĭch′ tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ ; ak ĕlepĭskwĕdaajĭk ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk nadāālŭ. Ak ĕlmekĕspĕâk′ oola′ memăjooenoo′ tan tĕlāāk ăjĭmtooāāk moo ĕnkoodā tan tŭmk tĕlāāgŭp. Na tŭlādo ĕlp oogŭla′ booskepada′dakadĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmeedĭchŭ.

46. Na ĕtluhskoomăch′ Sāsoos mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kakŭmooltĭlĭje ookŭloolanowŭ.

47. Ak tan wĕn ālăjŭl : Ankaptāān, ŭkeech′ ak wĭjegĭmchĭk cheenŭmook′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk koojŭmook′ ak kĕdooekŭloolskĭk.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăjŭl tanŭl kĕloolchŭl: Tĕgĕn′ tŭ ′nkeech? ak tĕgĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegĭmkĭk cheenŭmook′ ?

49. Ak ĕlesebĭnskasĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak āāt: Ankaptŭmookw'! 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk.

50. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕt' Noochŭl tanŭl' wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oowŏŏledādâk'ŭnŭm, na nĕgŭm wĭjegŭdeĕk' cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk' ābĭt, ak ĕlp 'nkeech.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo nŭt na nagwĕk Sāsoos wĕjetooeĕt' wĕnjegwŏmk ak kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmook ĕbaasĭt.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' ĕlmowedaajĭk tan āŭmŭlĭch', ak nĕgŭm tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ĕbaasĭt, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk kâskāāgŭ.

3. Ak tĕlĭmăje pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ālăje: Ankaptŭmookw'! noojeëgadagook āleĕt' năjeëgadagwŏtkŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ.

4. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtleëgadagook ĭnkooch' ooskĭn'emĭn ĕlneseägŭl kaskowhtĭgŭ, ak sĕsĭpk' pĕjedaajĭk ak kĕspadoodĭjŭl.

5. Ak ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl koondāwagŭm ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt moo poogwĕle-makŭmegāwenoogŭ, ak ŭnkŭseiu sakŭleâgŭl, mŭdŭ moo pâskĕnoogŭl.

6. Cadoo tĭlesĭp' nagoosĕt kes sĕgāwaach kâktĕgŭl; ak mŭdŭ mogwā' oochebŭskenoogŭl, sāwĭptĕgŭl.

7. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek sakŭleĕjĭk ak sĭktĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.

8. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloolk' makŭmegāoo, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn

ĕleăje pesōgwegwĕgŭl alt ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaak alt nāsĭnskaak.

9. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn na nooch.

10. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje ak ĕlche: Cogooā' wĕjekŭloolchĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk?

11. Cadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ālăje: Mŭdŭ kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāl' tanŭl tŭlāāl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ: Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo teleĭgŭnŭmooksoolteekw.

12. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskotk' kogooā' ăp ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo' ak 'mkĕnto'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmook' kogooā', tan wĕskotk' oochoohsooadooŏdĕn'.

13. Na oochĭt' kĕloolkĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtlĭnmedakadĭjĭk moo wĕje-nŭmedakadeekw. Ak ĕtlenoodŭmoodĭjĭk moo wĕjenoodŭmoodeekw, kŭsna' moo nĕstŭmoodeekw.

14. Ak ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏk wĕje-tŭleâk' Isaiahōk ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgĕmkā-wāŭmĕgŭ tan tĕlooĕk': Amooch' noodŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma 'nsŭtŭmooduŏk'; ak ankaptŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk', kŭsna' ma ŭkchĭjedoo'duok'.

15. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla memajooenook ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl kĕskamooltĭgŭl, ak oosĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭgŭl, ak sĕbegwĕdaajik, coolamân' moo ooche-nŭmedakadĭnow' oopŭkĭkooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo oochĭnsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ookwŏmlamoonooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo ookewŏnskedanow' ak neen moo 'nnŭsalanŭ.

16. Kadoo wĕladăs'ĭgŭl kelow' ŭkpŭkĭkoowŏl'

mŭdŭ nĕmedĕgĕgŭl, ak ŭksĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl′ mŭdŭ noodŭmoodĭgŭl.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ poogwĕlkŭbŭneek neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoogwĭk ak săbāwooltĭtkĭk mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeedĭbŭnĕk′ oonmedoonow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ nĕmedoodeyogŭl, cadoo moo nĕmedoodee-degoobŭneegŭl, ak oonoodŭmŭnow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ noodŭmoodeyogŭl ak moo noodŭmoode-degoobŭneegŭl.

18. Na oochĭt′ jĭksĕtŭmoodĭkw noojeëgadagook oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭm.

19. Tan tĭlesĭp′ nadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĕlĕgāwagĭk tŭlā′, kadoo moo nĕstŭmookw′, tokoo wĭnsĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕsŭnŭk′ tan egadagwŏsĭk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Na nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kaskowhtĭgŭ.

20. Kadoo nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk koondāwagŭm ĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕg′ŭla tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak ŭnkŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk′ ooledasood ĭktŏŏk.

21. Cadoo mogwā′ oochebŭskĭkw ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo pasŭk mŭkatāwe-tŭladĕgĕt′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ oonmăjode ak kestāwāădĭmkāwā′ wĕje-egaak kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭnkŭseiu ĕjâkŭnjedĕstât′.

22. Ak nŭt na tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kowĭksomoos ĭktŏŏk, nĕgŭla na tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāl′ sĕspĕdādâk′ŭnŭl ak mĭlāsoodeāl′ ŭksŭboogwadâk′ŭnŭl, sĭktĕgŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ak mogwā′ mĭnĭkw.

23. Cadoo tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kĕloolk′ makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕgŭla′ tan nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak nĕstŭk ak mĭnĭt, ak ĕle-ăje-pesōgwegwĕt′, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn, alt ŭsookŭmtāsĭnskaak ak alt nāsĭnskaak.

24. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloo′dâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, tĕlooĕt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan ĕtleëgadagook kĕloolk′ ooskĭn′emĭn ootegadāk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ ĕtlenābŭdeedĭch, tanŭl kĕdănchŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak egadagoolĭjŭl ĕnskegāwāl′ kŭlŭmkoo ĭktŏŏkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭlĭjŭl.

26. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kŭlŭmkool sakŭleâgŭl ak mĭn′ĭgŭl tokoo toochoo ĕnskegāwāl′ nāyadĭgŭl.

27. Tokoo ĕtleălsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm oonŏk′ŭbĕm′ pĕjedaalĭje, tĕlĭmche: Sakŭmow, moo tŭ egadogwŏdŭmoohsŭbŭnĭgŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnkŭl ŭktegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjuhsooadogŭl ĕnskegāwāl′?

28. Tĕlemăje: Kĕdăntĕgāwenoo tĕladĕgĕt′. Tokoo oonŏkŭbĕm′ tĕlĭmche: Ooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭledaněn ′nmoosĭkskadooněn′?

29. Cadoo ālăje: Mogwāch′, mŭdŭ moosĭkskadakadeyŏk′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak ĕlp kĕtpĭskōdoogŏk′ kŭlŭmkoolŭ.

30. Usedādŭmookw′ kĭtk oowĭjegwĕn′ mesokoo ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmk′ egaak tŭlĭmădĕs′ noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk, Tŭmk mowadookw′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak mowhpelŭmookw′ oochĭt′ ŭknoogwadoonowŭ: Kadoo mowadookw′ kŭlŭmkool ′nkŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭmkŭ.

31. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ lămootăleā ooskĭn′emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswadŏk ak egadagwŏtk′ ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

32. Tan amooch′ moweăpchāchk ′msĭt ooskĭnemĭnŭ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ pŭmegwĕk′ ăjemow-

ĭmsŭgeek moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'mskegoolŭ, ak kŭmoojeâk', chĕl okooch sesĭpk moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕdoo'dĭjĭk ŭpsĕtkoon ĭktŏŏk.

33. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' sāooōgwĭskadâkŭn (ăbedadâkŭn), tan ābĭt' wĕswadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk' sest nŭgâkŭn wŏjooeâk' wŏbāchkŭl ĭktŏŏk, mesokoo 'msĭt kakeiăbedaadĭgŭl.

34. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' Sāsoos wĕje-kŭloolăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāgow pĕsloodĕgĕt' tan tĭlesĭp' kĕloolăje.

35. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooĕp': Oochetowooldŭnasĭdĕs' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; pakeiăgŭnootĕs' tanŭl kogooāl' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmoo' kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalŭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje, pĭskwaat wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje āhkŭ, āladĭjŭl: Pakei-kenoodŭmooĭn' ŭpsloodâkŭn oochĭt' ĕnskegāwāl' egadâk-ŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl.

37. Usĭdăboogooĕt', āāt: Tan egadagwŏtkŭb'-ŭnŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭn'emĭnŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl na.

38. Egadâkŭn oosĭtkŭmoo na. Kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭl ĕlegāwage oonejĭnn nĕg'ŭla. Cadoo ĕnskegāwāl' wĭnsĭt oonejĭnn nĕgŭla.

39. Uktăntĕgāwenoo tan egadogwŏtkŭl, mŭndoo na. Upskwĕsowoodĭmk kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭk' na. Noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla.

40. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' ĕnskegāwāl' mowadăs'-

ĭgŭl ak noogwadŭmkŭl, na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭkŭ.

41. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭlgĭmădŭ ootănsălāām ak ooche-mowetooadoodâk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmk ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwāl′ ak tane padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.

42. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktŏŏk booktāwōgwŏmkŭ; nadāl′ ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

43. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ săbāwooltĭjĭk tŭlebâktăsooltedâk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt Oochoowŏl′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt oonoo′dŭmŭn na nooch.

44. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn ĕtle mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk egadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan memăjooenoo′ wājedŏk′, ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk′, ak tĕlucheooledaasĭt āleĕt′ ak kakeintooeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootălegĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′ oola′ egadâkŭn.

45. Apch wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mâlsân tan ĕtlegwĭlk′ kĕloolkŭl megōdĭgŭl koondŭl.

46. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wājedŏk′ nāŏŏktāchk′ kĕloolk ak mowĭmkodĭk koondāoo, āleĕt′ ak kakeintōoeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootăl′egĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk’.

47. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ aabe pakasabeasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, ak pāādŭlăje tĕle-kakeiyesemĭlamooksĭlĭch′ nŭmājeŭ.

48. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏjoo′eĕch natakŭmaladĭjŭl; tokoo ĕbedaajĭk ak mowaladĭje kĕloosooltĭlĭje ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tane moo kĕloosootĭlĭgwe ĕjĭgŭlaladĭje.

49. Na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Ansălāwĭjĭk pĕjedaadâk′ ak oochetĕpkesalădâk′ ŭloowāwooltĭlĭje ; mĕgwiĭk săbāwooltĭlĭje.

50. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktook booktāwōgwŏmkŭ ; nadāl′ tĕt ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

51. Kakeinsŭtŭmogŭl 'msĭt nĕgŭla′ kogooāl′ ? Aladĭjŭl : Aā 'Nsakŭmameněn′.

52. Tokoo ālăje : Na oochĭt′ 'msĭt noojeweekĭgĕt′ tan wĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksĭt wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, tan wĕjetoowŏlkadogŭl oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā′ŭm ĭktŏŏk pelāāl kogooāl′ ak sakawāl′.

53. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kesadŏk nĕgŭla ŭpsloodâk′ŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ;

54. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ ak tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow′ ĭktŏok chĕl okooch 'msĭt wĕnĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Tame tĕt nŭt cheenŭm wĕjĭmsŭnk′ oola′ 'nsŭtooōgŭn ak nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′.

55. Moo tŭ oot nootloogo-wenoo ookwĭsŭl ? moo tŭ ookwĭjŭl tĕlooedooksĭlĭgool Male ? ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo, Sak ak Soses, ak Semoo ak Soodaa ?

56. Ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje′ moo tŭ 'msĭt tĕgwāoolookwĭkw ? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjmsŭnkŭl 'msĭt wĕg′ŭla cogoāālŭ ?

57. Ak wĕjuhkweiooltĭjĭk ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje : Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo moo kĕnskedālŭmooksĭkw pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ ak wogŭmow ĭktŏŏk.

58. Ak moo ĕtletŭladoogŭl nadāāl tĕt tan

poogwĕlkŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′, ooměktŭmŭgāwā′ŭmooow′ tĕladĕgĕk′.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′ Hĕlōt Gŭbŭlnōl noodŭmăjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

2. Ak tĕlemăje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ: Oola′ San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′; nĕgŭm kese menoonsĭt, ak na oochĭt′ wĕgŭla mŭlgĭgŭnodel ĕloogwĕgŭl ootenĭnk.

3. Mŭdŭ Helōt kokwalăb′ŭnnŭ Sanō ak kĕlpelăbŭnnŭ ak pejalăb′ŭnnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt′ Hĕlodeasŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.

4. Mŭdŭ San ālăb′ŭnŭl: Moo tĕlkedăsĭnookŭ kooskwāooŏnŭ.

5. Ak kĕdooenābadĭbŭnŭl, kadoo chepalăb′ŭne memăjoonooŭ, mŭdŭ tĕledālŭmadĭb′ŭnŭl oonegaĭnkchĭje-tĕgā-wenooĭlĭnŭ.

6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Helōt oonāŏŏkteboonamkāwā′ oonagwĕgŭm wĕskĭjenooedĕk′ kĕpmedādăsĭkĕk′, Hĕlodeas ootoosŭl ĕtlealmalkâp′ ooskalooŏk, ak wĕlkwĭjalăjŭl Helodŭl.

7. Tokoo wĕjetŭlemăjŭl ŭloowedŭmăsood ĭktŏŏk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tan pasŭk kogooā′ kweloodŭmŭlĭjŭ.

8. Ak ābĭtās′ kesucheasemoot′ ookwĭchkŭ, āāt: Igŭnŭmooe oola′ tĕt ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ oonoochee.

9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭt′ lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt, kadoo oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode ak oochĭt′ taĭnk weboomadĭjŭl, kesŏŏtk′ ootĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭn′.

10. Tokoo ĕlkegĕsĭt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl Sanŭl laplesoonkŭ.

11. Ak oonooche pĕgesoodăsĭk ĕptakŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch ābĭtāsŭ, ak abĭtās' pĕgesoodooŏch' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ.

12. Ak San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje ak wĕswadâch' ootenĭn ak ootkoodadŭmâch' tokoo ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

13. Ak Sāsoos noodŭmâch' wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāālŭ wĕnjoolkwaak ĕlkwaat bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noodŭmaadich noosoogooa'dĭjŭl ak pĕmedaajĭk wĕjedaajĭk ŭkchegŭn'ŭlŭ.

14. Tokoo Sāsoos āleĕt' ak nĕmeăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ak āooledālŭmăje ak nĕsadooŏje oowĭskŭsooltĭledĕmooŏ.

15. Na wĕlaakw kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje āhkŭ ak āladĭjŭl: Oola' bâktâkŭmĭkt' ak nagwĕk sooĕl kakayâk'. Jĭgŭlgĭm' mowe-pegwĕlkĭgŭ, koolamân' ootŭledanow ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak oopoogwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭnow' mechĭpchāwāŭ.

16. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĭlea' moo ŭpkotŭmkedadĭkw; kelow' sŭmookw'!

17. Ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Moo wĕskodŭmooduĕk' oola' tĕt pasŭk nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭjĭk nŭmāāchŭgŭ.

18. Sāsoos āāt: Choogwaadookw' tan āŭm.

19. Ak tĕlkĭmăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje ootŭlesmedalĭn 'mskegooakŭmĭktook' ak wĕswadogŭl nĕg'ŭla nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje nŭmāājeŭ, tokoo sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāālŭ, mooewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

20. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕswadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl wĕjuhchooadăs'-ĭgŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdook' nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtook ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

22. Tokoo ĕnkŭseiu Sāsoos kesălăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ ak oonegane-ŭsookŭmaalĭn kamāākŭ tan pĕme-jĭgŭ gĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭj'eŭ.

23. Ak kese jĭgŭlgĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭje ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat' kŭmdŭn ĭktook nāooktoogwaloogwĕt' ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Ak wĕlaakw egaak ak nadāl' tĕt nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt'.

24. Kadoo wĕnjoolkw' nŭgā' na tĭlesĭp' āhk wĕjemadoogwĕk ŭtkoo' ĭktoogŭ; mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕtk'.

25. Na tĭlesĭp' nāooawā' ĕskŭmŭmk' dĕpkegŭ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnke, pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktook.

26. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmeech oopŭmeĕn ooskĭtpâktook wĕnmăjedaasooltĭlĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje: Skŭdāākŭmooch' na. Tokoo wĕjesāskoodĭjĭk chepalsood' ĭktook.

27. Cadoo ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕloolăje, āāt: Oolkwĭjasooltĭkw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'!

28. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedĕmăjŭl, āāt: Nsakŭmâm', kelāwĭn' tŭleme' 'ntŭleĕn' āŭmŭn ooskĭtpâktoogŭ.

29. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Choogoo'yĕ. Tokoo Peāl

wĕjenătkaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak pĕmeĕt′ ooskĭtpâktŏŏk ootŭleĕn′ Sāsoo′sŭlŭ.

30. Cadoo ankaptŭk kĕsuhchoo′sŭk ak wāgwŏdaasĭt ak bokchĭktăbaat tokoo nĕdowĕt′, āāt: 'Nsakŭmâm, oosĕtowwee!

31. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt ak mĕsŭnăjŭl ak ālăjŭl: Keel kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt′-ŭmŭn! kogooā′ wĕjeaswedaasĭn?

32. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ kese tĕbadeedĭch wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk āoobŭneâk′.

33. Ak tanĭk wĕnjoolkoodook tĕbooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Kĕdŭlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

34. Ak ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak okwajĭk makŭmegĕk′ telooesĭk Jĕnĕsŭlĕt′.

35. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ oola′ makŭmegāoo′ tŭlāāk nĕnooa′dĭjŭl bāhkwe-aboogwĕdoodĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn oola′ makŭmegāoo, ak pĕgesoodoadĭje āŭmŭlĭch′ tan tāsĭlĭje kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje.

36. Ak ĕdămadĭjŭl pasŭk oosămadooŏnow′ mĭsŭlsadâkŭn ootokwŏn′ ĭktŏŏk; ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk sămāgadooadĭch kakeinsalooksooltĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedaajĭk Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ Săloosălāmk′ tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk:

2. Cogooā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk wĕjepĕbĕledādŭmeedĭjŭl sakawāchkĭk′ ookĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkā-

wāŭmoowŏl′ ? mŭdŭ moo kasĭptĭnĕdaagwĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

3. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Cadoo kelow′ cogooā′ wĕje-pĕbĕle-dādŭm-oodeyŏk′ Nĭkskam ootploodâkŭnŭm ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭm-kāwā′-ŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk ?

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlkĭtk′, āāt : Ukpŭmedā-lŭm kooch ak ŭkeech ; ak tan wĕn ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, meamooch′ nabōksĭch.

5. Cadoo kelow′ āāyŏk, Tan wĕn tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl : Igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ na tan kelow′ ooche-abogŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ neen ′nteninк′, na nĕgŭm ma ŭkpŭmedālŭmagool oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl.

6. Na wĕje-tŭladooŏk Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm oomogwā′jooĭn ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā-ŭmooŏkŭ.

7. Kelow′ wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk ! Isaiah-ōk′ wĕle-negane-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolokŭbŭnŏk tan tĕlooĕdŏk′ :

8. Nĕgŭla memăjooenook′ wĕjooowedaajĭk tan āŭm ootoonooŏk′, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedālŭmĭjĭk oose-wŏk, kadoo ookwŏmlămoonooŏk′ lōk amaskal-ĭjĭk.

9. Cadoo sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan wĕjekenoodŭm-ooādĭjŭl kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā ĭktook memăj-ooenook′ ootploodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′.

10. Tokoo wegoomăje mowepegwĕlnĭje ak ālăje : Jĭksĕtŭmookw′ ak ′nsŭtŭmookw′.

11. Moo na tan ogŭlĕmadĭmk mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool ; kadoo tan wĕjetooeâk′ ′mtoonk′ na mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool′.

12. Tokoo pĕjeda′lĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĕlche :

Kějeejĭk Pălŭseâk′ oowŭgeiooltĭnow′ tan tĭlesĭp′ noodŭmeededĕk′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn?

13. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: ′Msĭt egadagwŏdŭmŭgāwā′ tan wasogāwā′ Nooch moo egadagwŏdŭmooksŭp kĕtpĭskaadooděn′.

14. Boonājāookw′! nĕgŭmow′ nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadĭje nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje.—Kadoo nĕgăbegwāāk neganowhtegŭmooŏch′ nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, kĭtk pĭjeĕdâk′ ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

15. Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālājŭl: Pakeikenoodŭmooĭn′ oola′ ŭpsloodakŭn.

16. Sāsoos ālājŭl: Mā mŭnaak nĕstuoltuŏk′?

17. Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ tan kogooā′ ogŭlĕmadĭmk āleâk′ ′mmoostĕgŭ, ak ĕletooĕgĕmk ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

18. Cadoo tanŭl kogooāl′ wĕjetoowŏlkadĭgŭl ′mtoonk′ na wĕg′ŭla wĕjeagŭl ′mkamlamoonkŭ, ak wĕg′ŭla mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenoolŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ ′mkāmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooeagŭl wĭnchŭgŭl ăledaswŏk′ŭnŭl, nābadĕgĕmkāwāl′, wĭnāchkŭl, kŭmootŭnō′gŭnŭl, pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl′, ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwāl′.

20. Wĕg′ŭla na tanŭl mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenool′. Cadoo wĕje-mĭjesooltĭmk′ ′mpŭtŭnŭl moo kasĭptĭnadăsenoogŭl, na moo mĕjegalagool memăjooenool′.

21. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak āleĕjŭl Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ.

22. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt Cānŭnkăweskw′ wĕjeĕjŭl nĕg′ŭla makŭmegŭl′ ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl āāt: Aooledā′lŭme, ′nsakŭmam′, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl; ′ntoos lōk kĕsuhcheoonmăjāāk mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedĕmagool nāooktā' kŭlooswŏkŭn. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje tan āhkŭ ak ĕdamadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: Jĭgŭlgĭm' ābĭt, mŭdŭ ĕtle-sāskwĕt kooděnâkŭ.

24. Cadoo Sāoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', āāt: Pasŭk ĕlkemĭmk' ĕtlĭksŭgadĭch chechkĕlooāoochŭk Islāāl week tŭlāāk.

25. Tokoo ābĭt pĕgesĭnk' ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnkŭl ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: 'Nsakŭmam', abogŭnŭmooe!

26. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt,' āāt: Moo kĕloolŭnook' sooadooŏn' mĭjooajechk' weloowŏl' ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ŭlmoojŭgŭ.

27. Cadoo ābĭt tĕlooĕt': Tĕleâk', 'Nsak'ŭmam, mŭdŭ ŭlmoojŭk wĕje-mĭjesootĭjĭk puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl weje-nese-pŭnĕgweâgŭl alsoomkweedĭje oobataloodĭmooow'.

28. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjŭl: Abĭt, mĕskeek ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭm! Tŭlāāch ŭktenĭn tan tĕlĭmsoonedādŭmŭnŭ. Na ba tĭlesĭp' ootoosŭl kesĭnsalooksĭlĭjŭl.

29. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ ak wĕjooatĕskŭk ŭkchĕgŭn' Gălĭlĕtkŭ ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak nadāāl ĕbaasĭt.

30. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' wĭjĭtkwāooadĭje tane askasooltĭlĭje ak nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje, ak tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe, ak tane nĕblĕptĭna'dĭje ak tane nĕblĕsegadadelĭje ak poogwĕlnĭje ŭktŭge; ak ĕgaladĭje Săsoosul ookwŏtkŭ, ak tĕlĭnsa'lăje chĕl

31. Mowepoogwĕlnĭje pakŭleiooltelĭje tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe oo-

kŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane nĕblĕptĭnadĭlĭje ak tane nĕblĕsekadadelĭje oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane askasooltĭlĭje oopŭmedalĭnŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl Islāālŭl oo-Nĭkskamŭl.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak ālăje: Aooledālŭmkĭk mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ mŭdŭ ăpchĭtkwāooĭjĭk nāsoogoonaak ak mogwā′ wĕskodŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā′ mălkodŭmŭgŭ: ak moo wĕledā′dŭmoo ′njĭgŭlgĭmân′ soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk koolamân′ moo oonowtāsadĭnow owhtĭgŭ.

33. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Tame tĕt bâktâkŭmĭktook oochĭmsĭnŭmoogoop ootŭletĕbeân′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭktŭlesŭmanĕnoo′ tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk memājooenook′?

34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kĕkoonŭmogŭl? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Elooĭgŭnŭk tāāsĭbŭnagŭl ak tĕgĕlādĭjĭk āpchājooltĭjĭk nŭmāchŭgŭ.

35. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ oolesmĕdalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ.

36. Tokoo wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl ak nŭmā′jeŭ, ak mooewĕt′ ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕga′dogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏj′eŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′.

37. Ak ′msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweâgŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl′ wĕjŭhchooeagŭl.

38. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdŏŏk′ nāoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtŏŏk ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlgĭmăje mowepoogwĕl-

nĭje memăjooenoo′ŭ tokoo tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak okwaajŭl makŭmegŭl Măgdŭlâk tŭlāālŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kwĕjalaadĭjŭl kweloodŭmooadĭjŭl ooŏŏnāyadagoonow′ kŭnoogwŏsoode wasōgŭ.

2. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooĕt′ ālăje: Wĕlaakw tĕloowāyŏk′, Oolegĭskŭtto′, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk.

3. Ak ĕskĭtpook′ tĕloowāyŏk, 'Mtooamoogwasĭdo′ keskoogŭ, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk ak mâktāoologwaasĭk. Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′! meamooch′ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ tĕlĭntowŏptŭmok′ tĕlamoogwasĭk moosegĭskw′, cadoo moo tŭ kesetŭlĭntowŏptŭmŏgŭl tĕtpŭgaagŭl ookŭgenoogwŏsoodĭmoowŏl'?

4. Wĭnsooltĭjĭk ak wĭnmŭdoo′dĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode maĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw pasŭk neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk′ Sonaōk ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭmŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭlăje ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt.

5. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak owŏnedasooltĭjĭk oonemanow′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

6. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Ankăptŭmookw′ ak oochеănkwāăsooltĭkw′ Pălŭseâk ak Sădooseâk′ ootăbeda′dâkŭnŭmooow′.

7. Ak wāgwamădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Na mŭdŭ moo kesenemowkw′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

8. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk′ ak ālăje: Cogooā′ wĕje-wāgwamădoolteyŏk′, kelow′ kechka′ tĕlĭkt-

lămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′, mŭdŭ moo nemaduŏk′ pĭbŭnokŭn ?

9. Māch moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′? kŭsna′ moo mĭgwedādŭmooduŏk′ nan nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek nankĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāāgŭl wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl ?

10. Kŭsna′ nāoo nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāgŭl wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl?

11. Tălāk′ moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ neen moo wĕskoodŭmoolooŏk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan tĕlemoolŏk′ koojeănkwāăsooltĭnŏw′ Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk ootăbedadâkŭnŭmooow′ ?

12. Tokoo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch moo ootŭlemân′ oowŏŏje-ănkwāăsooltĭlĭn′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnā′ ăbedadâkŭn cadoo Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk′ ookĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwāŭmooow′, oowooje-ănkwāăsooltĭlĭnŭ.

13. Na Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkĕk′ makŭmegŭl′ Sĕsalea Pelĭpei tŭlāāl ak pebanemăbŭne kĕgenoodŭmooŏje : Wĕnŭl āājĭk memăjooenook′ 'ntneenāwĭnŭ ?

14. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Alt tĕlooĕjĭk, San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt.′ Uktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Eleijah. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk Sĕlāmea, kŭsna′ nāŏŏktājĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

15. Sāsoos ālăje : Cadoo kelow′ tăloowāyŏk′ wĕn 'ntneenāwĭnŭ ?

16. Semoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăjŭl : Keel Clĭstāwĭn′, Memăjĭc Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl : Wĕlalooksĭn, keel, Semoo, Sonŭs ookwĭsŭl, mŭdŭ magei′ ak mâldāoo moo kĕgenoodŭmoolookw′ oolaŭ, kadoo Nooch tan āhk wasōk′ kĕgenoodŭmŭsk′ !

18. Ak tĕlemool′ keel Peālāwĭn, ak oola′ kākwŏpskŭdook′ tŭledoodĕs′ ′nmowealasoodŭmāweomĭm, ak mŭndooage ookagŭnadăs′ĭgŭmŭl ma yăpchoo wĭswĭgŭnĕdŭmeedĭkw ;

19. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs′ wasōk ootâpkooskei′gŭnŭmŭl ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭlĭkchepĭltŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ tŭlĭkchepĭltĕn′ wasōgŭ ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭleăpkwadoodŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdo′ wasōgŭ.

20. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn′ nĕgŭm oo-Clĭstāwĭnŭ.

21. Na tĭlesĭp′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Sāsoos bokchekenooadooŏje nĕgŭm oodĕpkadĭn ootŭleĕn′ Săloosălāmkŭ, ak oowŏŏje-poogwĕle-oonmăjāĭn noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak ŭkche-padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak nooje-weekĭgŭdĭlĭje, ak oonābōksĭn, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk oomenoonsĭnŭ.

22. Tokoo Peāl ālalăjŭl medădoogwāāl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl′ ālăjŭl : Meamooch′ mogwā′, Nsakŭmâm, ma tŭlāuŭn.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooasĭt ak ālăjŭl Peālŭl : Nooděk′ ŭleyĕ′, mŭndoo ; pokwŏjedā′lŭmĭn, jakŭnjĕdĕstâk′ŭnĭn oochĭt neen ′ntenĭn, mŭdŭ moo wĕledādŭmoon′ŭl tanŭl Nĭkskam āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl, kadoo tanŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl wĕledādŭmŭnŭl.

24. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje : Tan wĕn ′msoonedātk′ ′nnoosoogwagoon, oot-

koolsĭch ak oosooadooch ookloocheāwāŭm ak noosoogooĭch′.

25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ′msoonedāātk oowŏŏsĕt-owedoon′ oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm ′ndoo′do: ak tan wĕn ′ntŏk oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt′ neen oosĕtowedoodo′.

26. Mŭdŭ tălabĕsĭs memăjooenoo′ kaneāwĭch ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo′ ak naach oochejakŭmĭjŭl? kŭsna′ cogooā′ memăjooenoo′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏodo′ oochejâkŭmĭjŭl ootabăjĭmsŭnân?

27. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo ookwĭsŭl lĭpkesĭnto′ Oochŭl ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĭje-mowe-pĕje-daa-dâk ootănsălāmpmŭ, ak tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭleaban-kŭdooŏdŭl′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕloogwĕlĭjŭ.

28. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk alt wĕg′ŭla tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola tĕt ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw ′npoowŏkŭn mesokoo nŭmeadĭch Ulnoo Oo-kwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭch′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na kese ŭsookŭmtāsoogoonaak Sāsoos wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmalăje ĕspŭjĭt kŭmdŭnŭ medădoogŭ.

2. Ak sasāwŏmoogwasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ, ak oosĭskw′ tĕlebâktâstĕk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt, ak oo-tokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgeagŭl stŭgā′ wŏsădĕk′.

3. Ak ankaptān′ Mooyees ak Eleijah ĕlemās-wadeedĭje ak wĭdāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

4. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl Sāsoos-ŭl: ′Nsak′ŭmam, wĕleâk oola′ ŭktemŭnĕnooŭ. Ooledādŭmŭn ledoodŭk′sŭnoo oola′ tĕt nāsĭskŭl

sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl ; nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ keel, nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ Mooyees ak nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ Eleijah.

5. Na āskw pĕmāwĭstŏk ankaptān′ kĕsămook′ alook âkchegadada-gweedĭch, ak ĕdŭ wedāoohkowĕsk′ wĕjeâk′ alook ĭktook tĕlooĕk : Oola′ kĕsălkoosĭt ′nkwĭsŭ, tan ootenĭnk lok wĕjeoolkwĭjalookse. Nĕgŭm jĭksĕtookw′.

6. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕtŭlnoodŭmeedĭch ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsooltĭjĭk ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.

7. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ ak sămalaje ak āāt : Oonakedaakw ! ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp′.

8. Ak wŏbedaadĭch mowĕnŭl nĕmeadĭgŏŏl pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕlĭjŭl.

9. Ak wĕje-nesakedadĭch kŭmdŭnkŭ Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭlemanow′ wĕnŭ tan tĕlăptakadeyŏkŭ mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kesemenoonsedo′.

10. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche tĕlooĕlĭje : Cogooā′ wĕje-tĕlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk dĕpkadĭk Eleijah oomŭltămĭpkesĭnŭ ?

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt, ālăje : Meamooch′ Eleijah mĕltămĭpkesĭnk′ ak kakeikeskăjadoodŭl′ ′msĭt kogooāl′.

12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk′ Eleijah kesĭpkesĭnk′ nŭgāājŭ, ak moo nĕnooadegoob′ŭnŭl kadoo tĕlaladĭb′ŭnŭl tan tèle-ooledādŭmeedĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl telĭktooche-oonmăjāāk ootenāwow′ ĭktoogŭ.

13. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕstŭmoodeedĭch ooskoomalin′ Sanŭl Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl.

14. Na tan pĕjedaadĭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje āŭmoodĭlĭch′ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕmŭtkooleboogooasĭjŭl ak āāt :

15. Nsakŭmam′, āooledālŭm ′nkwĭsŭ; mŭdŭ booskuhchebĭlkwĕt′ ak lok kĕseoonmăjāāk, mŭdŭ seowwu′ kāsaat, ak seowwu′ pakaseĕt′.

16. Ak pĕgesoodakŭb′ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk, cadoo nĕgŭmow′ māsĭnsaladĭb′ŭnŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: Aagei! booskemĕktŭmoodeyŏk′ ak booske-padadakadeyŏk′ wĕdabâkŭmoolteyŏk′! Tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp? choogwadooe ŭkwĭsŭ!

18. Ak Sāsoos pĕtkĭmăjŭl mŭndool ak wĕjetoowŏlkasĭjŭl, ak ŭlbadoos kesĭnsāāk na ba tĭlesĭpŭ.

19. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl medădoogŭ āājĭk: Cogooā′ wĕje-māsetoowŏlkalŭktŭsŭp?

20. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Oochĭt′ ŭkmĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ooskodŭmok′ ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn stŭgā′ lamŭtăl′eā ooskĭn′-emĭn, kesetŭlemădŏksŭp oola′ kŭmdŭn, Oochejăja′lookse nadāl′ mesookoo ala′ tĕt, ak ăjalooksedo′; ak ma kogooā′ māsoolooŏk′.

21. Cadoo oola′ tĕlāāk moo wĕjetoowŏlkasĭkw pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

22. Na āskw ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeedĭch Gălelĕtkŭ Sāsoos ālăje: Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kĕdoo-ĭgŭnŭmooĕmk′, memăjooenook′ oopetŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk.

23. Ak nābadâk′, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk menoonsedo′, ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk.

24. Na kese pĕjedadĭch Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ nĕgŭmow tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodumogwŏmā′ sooleāwā′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Peālŭl, ak āladĭj-

ŭl : Moo tŭ Tan kĕgenamoolŏk′ abankŭdŭmook′ ukche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwā′ ?

25. Peāl āāt : Aā. Ak pĭskwĕdadĭch wĕnjeegwŏm Sāsoos mĕltămekŭloosĭt, āāt : Semoo, tăledaasĭn ? wĕne wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭjŭl, ĕlegāwĭtāwāāl sooleāwāāl, oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ? oonjŭnooow ĭktŏŏk ? kŭsna′ pelooāow ĭktŏŏk ?

26. Peāl āāt : Pĕloowāow ĭktŏŏk. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Tookoo oonjŭnooŏk boonaloojĭk.

27. Cadoo koolamân′ moo kookweiooŏnĕnoo ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk ŭleyĕ′, ak pakasadoo ′mkŭgŭn, ak sooal′ nŭmāch′ tan tŭmk nătka′sĭt, ak towooldŭnaalŭch wājedoodŭks ŭpkĕsĭgŭn sooleawā-āŭ. Na sooadoo ak ĭgŭnŭmoo′ nĕgŭmowŭ oochĭt neen ak keel.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′ kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl ā′bŭnĭk : Tĕgĕn′ ĕdŏŏk′ moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ ?

2. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak mĕgweiĭk egalajŭl āŭmeedĭchŭ :

3. Ak āāt : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo kewŏnskĕdaooŏk′ ak moo tĕloltuŏk′ stŭgā′ mĭjooajechk, ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk,′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn tŭlebŭnogwa′lŭsĭch stŭgā′ oot mĭjooajech, na nĕgŭm moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

5. Ak tan wĕn sooalăch′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl tĕlemĭjooajejooĭlĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm neen wĕswalĭt.

6. Ak tan wĕn kesalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl wĕgŭla

mĭjooajechŭ tane kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭlĭje 'ntenĭnkŭ ootĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭlĭn', peămeooleâs' ootenĭnk moolĭnăpskool ŭpskoosōdŭlooch' ak lĭktăbalooksĭch ĕtledĕmĭk' ŭkchĭgŭmŭ.

7. Aagei! oochit' oosĭtkŭmoo' oochĭt' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕs-tŭmkāwāl'! Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootegan' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwālŭ, kadoo 'mtooōde egado' na memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan wĕje egaak ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā'.

8. Cadoo ŭkpŭtŭn kŭsna' ŭkât' tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn', tŭmtāhān' ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktŭlepĭskwan' memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktaskasĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmĭptenĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmegadân, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooĭptenŭn kŭsna', ŭktabooekadan' ak ĕlp ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn yăpchooāwā' booktāooŭ.

9. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭn' kĕdălkegwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktnāŏŏktălgegwŏn' ŭkpĭskwan'memăjooŏkŭn ĭkŏŏk, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooălkegwŏn' ak ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk tŭlā' booktāoo.

10. Ankwāăsooltĭkw' moo ŭktalwŏmanow' nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' wasōk ootănsălāmooŏk yăpchoo ănkăptŭmooadĭch' Noochŭl tănŭl wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭskwŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭnk' oowŭsĕtowedoon' tan kĕskagŭp.

12. Tăledādŭmŏk'? cheenŭm ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje chechkĕlooāooche ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭksŭgaach, moo tŭ boonalagwe pĕskoonadŭk-tāsĭnskŭk-sĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonadŭk

kākwekŭmdŭnook′, ak moo tŭ āleĕkw′ ak kweloogŏŏl tanŭl kĕskalĭjŭl ?

13. Ak wājeăch′ tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjeooledaasĭt oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla mooĕnkoodā nĕg′ŭla pĕskoonâdŭktāsĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk tane moo kĕskalĭgweŭ.

14. Na tĕlāāk moo ooledādâkŭnŭm Coochoow′ tan wasōk āhk nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk ookooskalĭnŭ.

15. Na wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ padadŭsk′ ŭleyĕ′ ŭptŭgĭm′ pasŭk kelow′ taboogwaloogwĕkw′. Jĭksĕtŭsk′ abăjĭpkwat′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′.

16. Cadoo moo jĭksĕtoolook′ tokoo wĭjuhsooal′ māch nāŏŏktājĭt kŭsna′ taboosĭjĭk, koolamân′ taboosĭjĭk kŭsna′ nāsĭsĭjĭk ootoonoowŏl′ ′msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ooche-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsĭn.

17. Pĕledālŭmach′ nĕgŭmow′, ăgŭnoodān′ mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭ. Cadoo pĕledātk′ mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweome, tŭlāch′ ŭktenĭnkāl′ stŭgā′ sĕgāweŭlnoo ak stŭgā noojemowatĕgāwenoo [kŭlooskăbāwĭtŭ].

18. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tanŭl kogooāl′ ĕtlĭkchepelŭmoodeyogŭl makŭmegĕk′ na ĕtlĭkchepĭltĕn′ wasōgŭ ; ak tanŭl kogooāl′ ĕtleăpkwadooōgŭl makŭmegĕk′ na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdŭl′ wasōgŭ.

19. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ taboosĭjĭk kelow′ nāoŏktā′ tŭledādĕgāādĭch oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kogooā′ kweloodŭmeedĭch, ooche-keskăjaadooŏdĕn′ Noochŭk tan wasōk′ āhkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt taboosĭjĭk kŭsna′ nāsŭsĭjĭk ĕtlemowedadĭch′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, nadāl′ tĕt mĕgweiĭk āŭm neenŭ.

21. Tokoo Peāl′ pĕgesinkŭl ālăjŭl : ′Nsak-

ŭmam′, tăleseowwu wĭjegŭdeĕk′ padadooedo′ ak neen abĭksĭktooŏdĕs′? Elooĭgŭnŭk′ tās ?

22. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Moo tĕlemooloo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tās, kadoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskaak chĕl ′looĭgŭnŭk′ tās.

23. Na oochĭt′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt tan kĕdoo-elăgŭn-oodŭmaje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ.

24. Ak bokche-elăgŭnoodŭmăch′ nāŏŏktăjĭlĭjŭl pĕgesoodoojŭl tan āhk tanŭl tĕtŭjŭl ′mtĭln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl tălĕntŭl ; [na na kakeiyes′ betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk sooĭĕāwāyā′ ′ngădĭgŭnŭ] ;

25. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ wĕskodŭmook′ tan abankŭs′ oosâkŭmâmŭl tĕlĭtploomchŭl ′ntooeskĕdoonŭ, nĕgŭm ak ĕlp ootābĭtĕmŭl ak oonejĭn′ ak ′msĭt ootălegămŭl ak abânkŭdooowā′ oowŏŏjeânŭ.

26. Na oochĭt′ oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mĕskŭnaděsĭlnĭjŭl ooskalook ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : ′Nsakŭmam′, ĕskŭmâle ak kakeiabankdooltĕs′.

27. Tokoo Alsoosĭt āooledālŭmājŭl, ak boonalājŭl ak ŭsedālŭmājŭl oomoosegāālĭn tan tĕletĕtâchŭ.

28. Cadoo oola′ nĕgŭm nâkâp′ tāweĕt′ ak wājeājŭl tanŭl tĕtājŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās ŏbskoodĭk tokoo kokwalājŭl ak kĕstoonalājŭl, ālājŭl : Abankŭdooe tan tĕtooĭnŭ.

29. Tokoo wĭjenâkâbâl′ mĕskŭnaděsĭlnĭjŭl ookwŏtkŭ ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : Skŭmale ak kakeiabankŭdooltĕs′ ′msĭtŭ.

30. Cadoo moo kĕdooe-tŭladĕgĕkw′ ; kadoo āleĕt′ ak pejalājŭl laplesoonkŭ mesokoo kakabankŭdŭmŭlĭch′ tĕtadĭmkŭ.

31. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭjenâkâbâ′ ŭktŭge nĕmedoodĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk′, lōk mĕskŭdasoolŭĭjĭk ak pĕjedaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭjŭl oosakŭmamoowŏl′ ′msĭt tan tèlekeskăjeâkŭ.

32. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak tĕlĭmchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn nŭnŏkŭbĕm ! ĭgŭnŭmoolăp′ tan tāsŭk tĕtooĭn mŭdŭ ĕdămeep.

33. Na moo tŭ depkadenooksŭp keel ĕlp ŭktŭle-āooledāleman′ ŭkwĭjenâkâp′ stŭgā′ neen tĕle-aooledālemoolăp′ ?

34. Ak oosakŭmamŭl wĕgeielĭjŭl ak ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoolĭch′ ootenĭn nooje-oonmăjo-dakadĭlĭje mesokoo kakabankŭtk′ ′msĭt tan tĕletĕtooĕchŭ.

35. Na ĕlp tŭlalnŏkto′ wasokāwā Nooch moo ooche-abĭksĭktŭmooowŏk′ ŭkamlamoonooŏk′ ′msĭt′ tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk′ oopadasoodĭmoowŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na tĕleâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kakei-kesaboogooĕch′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt Găleletkŭ ak pĕgesĭnkŭl makŭmegŭl′ Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlāāl kamāāk Sooldŭnkŭ.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl, ak nĕsalăje nadāālŭ.

3. Tokoo alt Pălŭseâk′ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl ak kwĕjemadĭjŭl, āladĭjŭl : Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ cheenŭm ootĕjĭgŭlalan, ootābĭtĕmŭl oochĭt′ ′msĭt padasoo′deŭ ?

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp Nĕgŭm tan wĕjekeseăb′ŭne wĕjadĕg-

ĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ keseăb′ŭne nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl?

5. Ak āāp: Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭl oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak ŭtkoonasedâk′ ootābĭtĕmŭl? ak nĕgŭla′ taboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenāwow′?

6. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-tabooseekw, cadoo pasŭk nāŏŏktāchk′ maagei. Na oochĭt tan Nĭkskam astooadogŭp memăjooenoo′ moo nĭktooadooĭch.

7. Tokoo āladĭjŭl: Cogooā′ kadoo Mooyeesōk′ wĕje-tŭlĭtplooděgĕs′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ějĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn ak ějĭgŭlalân?

8. Sāsoos ālăje: Mooyeesōk mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonoowŏl tělemŭlgāgŭl ŭsedālŭmooloksŭp ŭktějĭgŭlalanow′ ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk′, kadoo wĕjadĕgĕnık′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ moo tělānoogŭp.

9. Cadoo neen tělemoolŏk′ tan wĕn jĭgŭlalach′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, na nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tělaasĭt. Ak tan wĕn măle-āweedĭjŭl tanŭl ějĭgŭlalooksĭlĭb′ŭnŭl, nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tělaasĭt.

10. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tělĭmche: Na tŭlāeedĭch cheenŭm ak ootābĭtĕmŭl moo wĕlëanook măleāwĭnŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: ′Msĭt wĕnĭk moo kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, cadoo pasŭk nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĭgŭnŭmooch′.

12. Mŭdŭ unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕluhskĭjenooltĭbŭnĭk, ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk wĕje-tŭlekese-dăsooltĭbŭnĭk memăjooenoo ĭktoogŭ. Ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕlekesee-

sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn kesĭmsŭnk′ ′msŭnch′.

13. Tokoo pĕgesooloojĭk mĭjooajechk tan āŭmŭlĭchŭ oochĭt′ ootegadoon oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′ ak ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Cadoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕtkooladĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: Usedālŭmookw′ mĭjooajechk′ ak moo ŭkootkoolanow′ oowŏŏchkwedanow′ tan āŭm; mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk wĕdălegămĭmkĭk wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

15. Tokoo egadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′, ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ.

16. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl: Kĕloo′sĭt noojekenamooĕt′, cogooā′ kĕloolk′ tŭladĕgĕdĕs′ koolamân nooskōdŭmŭn ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?

17. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooedĭn kĕloo′sĭt? mow wĕn kĕloo′sĭkw pasŭk naooktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam. Cadoo ′msoonedā′dŭmŭn ŭkpĭskwan′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭlōdān′ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl.

18. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: Tĕgĕnŭl? Ak Sāsoos āāt: Moo ŭknābădĕgow′! wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu′! moo ŭkŭmootŭnow′! ak moo ŭkpĭlsaboogooow′!

19. Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech′; ak tŭlĭksălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭksăd′ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: ′Msĭt nĕg′ŭla kĕlodŭmăb′ŭnŭl: kogooā′ ăp noodäe?

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uktooëkakei-keskăjalooksĭn ŭleyĕ′, ′ntooëskĕdoo ′msĭt ŭktălegăm, ak

āoolājooltĭjĭk ĭgŭnŭmoo′, ak mĭlāsoode ooskotŭks′ wasōgŭ, ak choogooyĕ, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.

22. Ak Ulbadoo nootk na kŭlooswŏkŭn poktŭmkasĭt kĕse′oonmăjedaasĭt, mŭdŭ lok mĭlāsĭt.

23. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mĭlāsooenoo′ mĕdooāāk ootenĭn oopĭskwan′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwăgĭmkŭ.

24. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ ajĭnkŭmaseâk′ camŭl, mĕskĭlk wesĭs, oosebasĭn sakŭdel′ oopŭkĭkwŭ mooĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo′ oopĭskwan′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

25. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noodŭmeedĭch lōk pakŭleioolttĭlĭje tĕlooĕlĭje: Wĕn kadoo kesuhsĕtŭs′?

26. Sāsoos ănkămăje, āāt: Oola′ moo kesetŭladăsĭnook′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kadoo Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk ′msĭt kogoowāl′ kesetŭladăsĭs.

27. Tokoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl: Ankaptān′, neněn ′msĭt kogooāl′ nŏktŭmoodeĕgŭbŭnĭgŭl ak noosoogoolĕgŭp. Cogooā′ tŭ ooskodŭmoodedĕs′ŭnĕn?

28. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolok′ kelow′ tanĭk noosoogooeyogŭp pelekesadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl koodpĭch′ kĕpmedā′dăsĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭm, kelow′ ĕlp koodpoolterlŏksŭp nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel chĕl taboo ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāl′, ak tŭleĭlsoomădŏksŭp mĕtlasoonāmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo Islālĕk′ tŭlāāgŭ.

29. Ak tan wĕn noktŭgŭb′ŭnŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl kŭsna′ nakŭlăb′ŭne wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kŭsna′ wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, kŭsna′ oochŭl, kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, kŭsna′ ootābĭtĕmŭl kŭsna′ oonejĭnn′ kŭsna′ ootegadâkŭnŭmŭl oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoo-

nŭm, kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn pegwĕleăjĭmsŭnto′, ak ootălegămĭdo ′ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.

30. Cadoo poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk′ ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk′.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Mŭdŭ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm tan tāweĕp′ kĕseĕskĭtpook′ năjekwelooŏsŭnegŭ loogowenoogwŭŭ alogomânokseā′ ootegadâk′ŭnŭm.

2. Ak kesăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭch loogowenoo′ oochĭt′ denāleŭs nagwĕgŭ, (na ĕdook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsŏbskoodĭk chĕl ākŭdeiĭk), ĕlkĭmăje alogomânokseā′ ootegadâkŭnŭm.

3. Ak ăpch tāweĕt′ keskăjeboogooeĕt′ ak nĕmeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, mogwā tăloogoodĭlĭgwe.

4. Alăje: Kelow′ ĕlp ŭldaakw alogomânokseā′ egadâkŭn ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk.

5. Ak ăpch tāweĕt′ ĕdŏŏk′ meowlagwĕt′ ak ĕlp kĭpkwaat ak nāooktā′ tĕladĕgĕt′.

6. Apch tāweĕt ĕdook′ nāŏoktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tĕttât′, ak wājeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje mogwā′ tăloogoodĭlĭgwe, ak ālăje: Cogooā′ oot wĕjâkŭmooltĕyŏk′ moo tăloogooduŏk′?

7. Nĕgŭmow′ āladĭjŭl: Mŭdŭ mow wĕn loogowŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭch. Nĕgŭm ālăje: Uldaakw alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭnŭ, ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak ′msŭntŏksŭp.

8. Na wĕlaakw tan ĕtlealsoosĭt alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ālăjŭl oonoodăbelasĭdĕmŭl: Wegoom′ loogowenoogwŭ ak abankŭdoo, oochĭpkotŭmkadĕgĕ′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kĕspeĕjĭk mesokoo ŭmskwĕsāwāāk.

9. Na nĕgŭmow pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk poktŭloogoodĭb′ŭnĭk ĕdŏŏk′ nāooktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tettât ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan tāseedĭchŭ.

10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāk pĕjedaajĭk tĕledasooltĭjĭk ootăjĭmsŭnŭmŭnowŭ. Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan tāseedĭchŭ.

11. Ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch amsĕlemadĭjŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭ,

12. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕg′ŭla kĕspeĕjĭk pasŭk nāŏŏktăj′eĕt tĕlĭpkĭtloogoodĭjĭk, ak keel nāŏŏktā′ tĕlalŭjĭk stŭgā neněnŭ, tanĭk pĕmadooĕgŭp nagwĕk wuhsoonŭm ak tan tĕlepŭdĕgŭ.

13. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla: Okoodā′, moo kĕspoogwalooloo. Moo tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭm-owhkoos oochĭt′ denāleŭs?

14. Sooadoo tan wĕdălegămĭn ak ŭpkotŭmkaase! tŭlĭktooeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ oola′ kĕspeĕt′ ansooma′ stŭgā′ keelŭ.

15. Moo tŭ tĕlkedăsĭnook 'ntŭladoon tan tĕleooledādŭm neen 'ntălegĕm? ŭkpŭkĭk tŭ wĭnchĭk′ mŭdŭ neen wĕlmŭdoo?

16. Na tĕlāāk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk′. ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk′. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomoojĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.

17. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Săloosăl-

āmkŭ, ak wĕswalăje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje medădook′ owhtĭgŭ, ak ālăje :

18. Ankăptŭmookw′ pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmedaĭkw Săloosălāmkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn′ ŭkchepadŭlëasooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk′ ak leĭlsoomădâk′ ′npoowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Ak leĭgŭnŭmooadâk′ ŭktŭge tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje oomălegĭmaanow′ ak oonebesokŭnta′now′ ak ookloocheowhtaanow′, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk menoonsedo′.

20. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ Sĕbŭde ookwĭss ookwĭjooŏl′, ak ookwĭss pĕjewĭjāooŏje, ak ābĭt ĕjĭnkwasĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch′ nadoo kogooāŭ.

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Cogooā′ pawŏtŭmŭn? Abĭt ālăjŭl : Utploodān′ wĕg′ŭla taboosĭjĭk ′nkwĭsk′ ootŭbadĭnow′ nāŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk′ ak ŭktŭk′ ŭkpadadoojŭmk′ ŭktĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

22. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt : Moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan kweloodŭmoodeyŏk′ ! Kesutŭsămoogooltegŏk′ ′nkŭneepsŭmoon tan kĕdoo′tŭsămoogwei′? Nĕgŭmow′ āladĭjŭl : Kesetŭladâkadegĕk′.

23. Sāsoos ālăje : Amooch′ ootŭsămoogoltedŏksŭp ′nkŭnepsŭmoonŭmkŭ. Cadoo ĕbĭmk′ ′ntenâkŭnŭmk′ ak ′npadadoojŭmk′ moo neen ′ntĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm pasŭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ tanĭk wĕjeëladoos Noochŭgŭ.

24. Na nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk [ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk] noodŭmeedĭch oola′, wĕgeiuhtooadĭje wĕg′ŭla′ taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje tan āhkŭ ak āāt : Kĕjedoodeyŏk′ ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oo-

sâkŭmamooŏk′ ootalsoomkoonow′ nĕgŭmowŭ, ak tanĭk ĕspoltĭjĭk kestāwāooadĭje.

26. Cadoo ma tŭlānook kelow′ ŭktenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk, kadoo tan mĕsoonedātk′ ootĕspāĭn ŭktenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk kelow oonokŭbemĭkw, loogwāoolŏkch′.

27. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn mĕsoonĕdātk′ ootĕtlesâkŭmowĭn ŭktenāwŏk′ kestĕjooĭch′ oochĭt′ kelowŭ.

28. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo tĕlĭpkesĭnoogoop oochĭt′ ooloogwāookoosĭn kadoo oochit′ ootŭloogowŏn′ ŭktŭg′eŭ, ak oochĭt′ ootĭgŭmooĕn′ oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm oochĭt′ poogwĕlnĭje ootăbăjĭpkwŏdĕlooŏn′.

29. Ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkedadĭch [ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk] Jĕlekokŭ, poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ noosoogooadĭjŭl.

30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk nĕgăbegwāāgĭk cheenŭmook ĕbĭjĭk kâskowhtĭgŭ, ak noodooadĭch Sāsoosŭl pĕmeseowasĭlĭch′, nĕdowĕjĭk āājĭk: Aooledā′lŭmĭn, ′nsâkŭmameneĕn′, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl!

31. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmadije ooboonāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Cadoo nĕgăbegwāāgĭk owoona′ ăjĭksegowĭntowĕjĭk, āājĭk: ′Nsâkŭmameneĕn′ āooledā′lŭmĭn, keel Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl.

32. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt wegoomăje, ālăje: Cogooā′ pawŏtŭmŏk′ntŭlaloolenowŭ?

33. Nĕgŭmow āladĭjŭl: ′Nsakŭmameneĕn′, ′npŭkegwenŭl′ oopăntadăsĭn.

34. Sāsoos āooledālŭmāje, sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegooowŏl′, ak ′nkŭseiu oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ nĕmedĕgĕgŭl, ak nĕgŭmow′ noosoogooadĭjŭl.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕjooowedaadĭch Săloosăl-āmkŭ ak pĕjedaadĭch Bĕtpāsĕgŭ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭt Olebeā, Sāsoos ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje kĕg-enoodŭmmooŏje,

2. Tĕlĭmăje :Ladĭkw ŭkchegŭnchecbk tĕtpŭg-eiu ak nânkŭmewājeădŏksŭp jākas′ kĕltâkpesĭt āk nootkwālĭjŭl tĕgwāădeedĭjŭl. Apkwalookw′, ak choogwegŭldâkŭnookw′ tan āŭm.

3. Ak wĕn natălemoolŏk′ tŭlemookw′, Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedālŭmājŭl. Ak nânkŭme-aboogwĕd-oodŭ′.

4. Na ′msĭt′ oola′ wĕje-kakeikeskăjeâk′ oochĭt′ ootŭleân tan wĕje-tĕlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenoo iktŏŏk, tĕlooĕgŭp :

5. Tŭlemookw′ Seŭn ootoosŭl, Ankaptān′ ŭktĕlĕgām wĕchkooeĕt′, nĕgŭm moo nĕdowuh-kweiĭkw, ak kākoobĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijŭl weisĭs tan noodowoolĕt′ oonejŭnŭl.

6. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk āladĭjĭk ak tĕla-dĕgĕjĭk tan Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăpŭ.

7. Ak pĕjegŭlŭtkŭnŭmooadĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālĭjŭl, ak kākwadooadĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl, tokoo Sāsoos kākooba′sĭjŭl.

8. Tokoo sooĕl ′msĭt ĕtlemoweĕjĭk sebĕlego-doodĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk wĕjemoosegâtkoontāmeedĭjŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl ak ĕlsāsodoo′dĭjŭl owhtĭgŭ.

9. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk negânedaajĭk ak ĕlp tanĭk ootĕchk′ wĕjedaa′jĭk nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk : Hosăna ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ! wĕl-

alooksĭt tan wĕjechoogooeĕt′ Ukchesâkŭmâl oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk : Hosăna ! moweĕspāāk wasōgŭ !

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ Saloosălāmkŭ 'msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭkchegŭnk′ sĕspĕnŏksooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Wĕn tŭ oot ?

11. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ tĕlooĕjĭk : Sāsoos na, neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo tan tĕlāowĭt Năsālĕtkŭ Gălĭlĕtk′ tŭlā′.

12. Ak Sāsoos pĭskwat′ Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ak ĕjĭgŭlalăje 'msĭt′ tane ĕtlĭntooeskadelĭje ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdelĭje ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ; ak kĕtkoojâktooŏjŭl oobataloodĭmooŏl nooje-sasāwa-doodĭjŭl sooleāwāālŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl tanĭk nĕdooeskadĭlĭje pŭlĕsŭ.

13. Ak ālăje : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neek tŭlooedăsĭdo′ alasoodŭmâkŭnā′ wĕnjeegwŏm ; kadoo kelow′ teladooŏk′ oonoojekŭmoctŭnĕs-ooōgwŏmĭnŭ.

14. Ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ak askasooltĭjĭk pĕjedaadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak nĕsalăje.

15. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk nĕmedoodĭch nĕg′ŭla pakŭleioodeel tanŭl tĕladĕgĕlĭch′, ak nĕmeadĭch′ mĭjooajech nĕdowoodĭlĭch′ ak tĕlooĕlĭch′, Hosana ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ! wĕgeiooltĭjĭk.

16. Ak āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl : Noodăjĭk tŭ tàn nĕg′ŭla tĕlooādĭch ? Sāsoos ālăje : Aā, mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp, Mĭjooajechk′ ak tanĭk noondĭjĭk ootoonooŏk′ wĕje-keskăjadooăp′ ĕmtŏgwŏlsoode oochĭt Nĭkskam.

17. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak wĕjetooeĕt′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak āleĕt Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak nadāl′ tĕt kĕtkoonĭt.

18. Wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ ĕleăpskwaasĭt ŭkchegŭnk′ ak kāwesĭnk′.

19. Ak nĕmedŏk′ menĭchkŏkse kaskowhtĭgŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ kadoo mogwā′ kogooā′ ĕtlewājedookw′ pasŭk nĕbeek′, ak tĕlŏŏtk′ : Moo māch yăpchoo ŭkmĭnu. Na ′ŭnkŭseiu sāwĭptĕk′ menĭchkŏkse.

20. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedoo′dĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk āājĭk : Tălĭnkŭseiu menĭchkŏkseĕk′ sāwĭptāk′ !

21. Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ooskodŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktlamsĭtooŏkŭn, ak moo aswedasooltuŏk′, ma pasŭk tŭladakaduŏk′ tan tĕladăsĭk oola′ menĭchkŏkse, kadoo tŭlemōk′ oola′ kŭmdŭn, oonaga′dăse ak ŭpkasa′dăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ′ tŭladăsĭs.

22. Ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl ĕlekweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodeyŏk′, ′msŭntŏksŭp.

23. Na kesepĭskwach′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch′ ; ak āladĭjŭl : Cogooā′ tŭ alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoonŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgunŭmusk′ oolă′ alsoosoode ?

24. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje : Neen ĕlp kelow′ pebanemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktāāchkŭ′ tan ăgŭnoodŭmooeyŏk′ neen ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooltŏksŭp kelow′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕjetŭladooŏnŭl wĕgŭla′ kogooāl′ !

25. San oobăpteisāwadâk′ŭnŭm tame tĕt

wĕjeâk′ ? wasōk ? kŭsna′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ? Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Tŭlooākw′ wasōgŭ, tŭlooĕdo′, Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowŏksŭbŭnâk ?

26. Cadoo tŭlooākw′, Memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, chepălkwĭkw memājooenoogŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk Sanō ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooelĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ; Moo kĕjedoo′duĕk′. Sāsoos ālăje : Ak ĕlp neen ma tĕlemoolooŏk′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕje tŭladooŏnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′.

28. Cadoo tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′ ? Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭsŭnŏk taboosĕlĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāŭŭ ālăb′ŭnŭl : Kwes, ŭleyĕ′ tŭloogwĕ′ keskook′ alogomânŏkseā′ ′r tegadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

29. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕp′ tĕlooĕp′ : Ma tŭladĕgow′ ; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ ăpskwĕdaasĭp ak āleĕp′.

30. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tabooōwāl′ tokoo nāŏŏktā′ tĕlemăb′ŭnŭl. Nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕp′, āāp, ′Nsakŭmâm′, aa, tŭladĕgĕdĕs′, kadoo moo ĕleĕgoop.

31. Tĕgĕn′ ĕgwĕt′ taboosĭbŭneek tĕladĕgĕs′ oochŭl oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm ? Aladĭjŭl : Umskwĕsāwāâk′. Sāsoos ālăje : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ noojemowadâkadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wansooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk eganepĭskwĕdajĭk wasōk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ āskw mŭnaakw kelow′ pĭskwĕda′ooŏk′.

32. Mŭdŭ Sanōk′ pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnŏk′ āŭmokŭ kokwŏjadakŭnā, owhtĭgŭ′, ak kelow′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowōgŭnŏk′ ; kadoo nooje-mowadakadĭjĭk

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk kĕdlāmsĭtooadĭbŭnŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kelow′ nĕmedoodeyŏk′ moo ăpskwĕdasooltuŏksŭp kŭlăbĭsŭ koolamân′ ŭkŏŏdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnowŭ.

33. Jĭksetŭmookw′ ŭktŭk′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′. Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭbŭnŏk′ tanŏk′ ĕtlealsoosĭtŏk′ wĭnjegwŏmŭ, tanŏk egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk′ alogomânŏkseāĕk′ egadâkŭnĕk′, ak oweĕloodogoobŭnĕk′ ak moonkâtkŭbŭnĕk′ mĕgobagāĕk chĭnpageigŭnĕgŭ ak ĕtledogoobŭnĕk′ ŭskŭmagŭnĕk′ ak egadooŏbŭnĕk′ oopŭtŭnooŏk′ nooje-egadagoodelĭtkŭŭ. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭbŭnŏk weekŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′ kĕdooegaak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′ nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje āŭmoodĭlĭje oomŭsŭnŭmŭn oomenĭchkŭm′ulŭ.

35. Cadoo nooje-egadagoodĭjĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak mătadĭjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nābadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ak koondāootadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl.

36. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkâpŭ ăjepoogwĕlnĭje moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭŭ. Ak nāŏŏktā′ tĕlalaadĭje.

37. Elmekĕspeâk′ ĕlkĭmăjŭl ookwĭsŭl nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕt : Ukpŭmedālŭmădâk′ ′nkwĭs′ŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo noojeëgadagoodĭjĭk nĕmedooadĭch ookwĭsŭlŭ tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Oola′ na tan kĕdoouhtălegămĭch′ oochŭl ootăl′egăm. Kā ! nābaneĕch, ak kenoo ′msŭntŭksŭnoo ′mtălegămŭ.

39. Ak kokwaladĭjŭl ak wĕjetooĕgā′dĭjŭl alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ak nābadĭjŭl.

40. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlealsoosĭt alogo-

mânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭpkesĭnto′ tălalădŭ′ nĕg′ŭla nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje ?

41. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Oonmāje-kakeiskwĭskalădŭ′ wĕg′ŭla padatĕgāwenooŭ ak tokoo egadoodo′ alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭktŭge nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje oopŭtŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk tanĭk abânkŭdooŏdâk′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′.

42. Sāsoos ālaje : Mŭnaak wĕtkedŭmooduŏksŭp tanŭl tĕleweegăsĭgŭl, Koondāoo tan nooseĕgŭnowoodĭjĭk aiwedādŭmedĭp kesadăsĭk kĕje′găsĭk oonjeā′ ookoondĕmŭ. Wĕjekesa′dăsĭch Ukchesāk′ŭmow ĭktŏŏk ak pakŭleioode ŭkpŭkĭgwenow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

43. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm oochuhsooadoolŏktĕn kelowŭ ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tanĭk ĕtlekesadoodâk′ oomenĭchkŭmŭl ookesegwĕnŭ.

44. Ak tan ĕlneseĕt′ oola′ koondāoo skwĭskasĭdo′ ; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕleneseĕjŭl noogwageboolădŭl.

42. Ak ŭkchepaduleask′ ak Pălŭseâk′ noodŭmeedĭjŭl oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭmŭl ak kĕjedoodĭch ooskoomkoonowŭ.

46. Ak kwĕjukokwaladĭjŭl kadoo chepaladĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje mowāālĭje memăjooenoo′ ; mŭdŭ memăjooenook′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk oonegaĭnkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ak ăpch wĕjekŭloolăje pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk āāt :

2. Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ ĕlegā-

wĭt′ tan kesedŏksŭp măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmk oochĭt ookwĭsŭl.

3. Ak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm oowegoomalĭn tane kese-wegoomkoosooltĭmkŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmoodeekw oopĕjedanowŭ.

4. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkapŭ, ālăje : Tŭlemookw′ tānĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk, Ankăptŭmookw′, keskajadoo ′n′twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm, ′n′twĕnjoodeamoomk′ ak nĕgămoodăsooltĭjĭk ′ntooāmk′ nāboksooltĭjĭk ; ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ kakeieladăs′ĭgŭl : choogwedaakw măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmkŭ.

5. Kadoo kĕloosked ādŭmeedĭch, ak ĕledaajĭk′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootegadâk′ŭnŭmk′, ak ŭktŭk oomālsânāwāŭmk.

6. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak wĕnmājāooadĭje ak nābadĭje.

7. Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlĕgāwĭt′ noodŭmâch′ wĕgeiĭk, tokoo ĕlkĭmăje ootŭbloom′ ak kakeiskwĭskalăje nĕgŭla nooje-nābadakadĭlĭjeŭ ak noogwadooŏch′ oochegŭn′ŭmooow′.

8. Tokoo ālăje oonŏk′ŭbĕmm′ : N′twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm măleāwĭmkāwā′ kakeikeskâtĕk, kadoo tankĭk wegoomkoosooltĭbŭneek moo pĕgwŏdoo′degwĕk′.

9. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw owhtelŭ ak tan tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk wājeŏk′ wegoomookw′ măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobāltĭmkŭ.

10. Tokoo tāwedaalĭje nĕg′ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmm owhtĭktŏŏgŭ ak mowaladĭje tan tāsĭlĭje wājeadĭje tane kĕloo′sooltĭlĭje ak tane moo kĕloosooltĭlĭgwe : ak măleāwĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk wŏjoogŭmeedĭch tanĭk wegoobaloojĭk.

11. Na ĕlĕgāwĭt pĭskwach′ oonŭmeân′ tane wegoobalooje nĕmeăjŭl nadāl′ cheenŭmool moo naskŭmŭlĭkw′ măleāookwŏnŭ.

12. Ak ālăjŭl: Okoodā′, kogooā′ wĕjepĭskwan′ tĕtŭ moo naskŭmoon′ măleāookwŏn? Cadoo nĕgŭm moo nĕdowĕkw′!

13. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt′ ālăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′: Kŭldâkpelook′ ak lĕgĕkw′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmŏŏgŭ. Nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmoode āhk ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′.

14. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.

15. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk Pălŭseâk′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭluhche-nabooktâkŭnegaladĭs ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

16. Ak ĕlkĭmăje tane nĕgŭmow′ kĕgenoodŭmooadĭje Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ ak Hĕlotâl′ wedabâ′, tane tĕlooĕlĭje: Noojekenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′ ŭkĕdlāwāĭn ak ŭktĕlekenoodŭmooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mogwā′ sĕspĕdālŭmowt′ wĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĕskĭtăptĕgowŭn:

17. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemĭn′, tăledā′dŭmŭn ĕdŏŏk′ tĕlkedăsĭk abânkŭdooŏn′ ĕlegăwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ Sesŭlŭlŭ? kŭsna′ moo?

18. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak āāt: Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwcha′leŏk′? kelow′ wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′!

19. Nāyadooĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ. Ak pĕgesoodooadĭch denāleŭsŭ, (na na mĕsakajechk′ sooleāwāŭ).

20. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Wĕn oot ālădeedĭjŭl ak wesoon āweegăsĭk?.

21. Nĕgŭmow′ āladĭjŭl: Sesŭl ĕdŭ. Tokoo ālăje: Na oochĭt Abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Sesŭl, Sesŭl ootăl′egăm, ak Nĭkskam abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Nĭkskam ootălegăm.

22. Ak noodŭmeedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak nakŭladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.

23. Mā na ĕlmegĭskŭk Sădooseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl, tanĭk booske-tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook. Na pebanema′dĭjŭl,

24. Telooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt′, Mooyeesōk′ tĕlooĕbŭnŏk′ cheenŭm ′npŭk′ ak moo oonejŭnĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl măleāwedŭ′ wĭlmoosŭl, ak negeădŭ wĕdabĕksĭlĭjĕ oochĭt′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

25. Na āŭmoodĭbŭneek tan āŭmoodeekw ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk cheenŭmoogwĭk. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk′ măleāwĭbŭnâk′ ak nĕpkŭbŭnŏk′ ak moo wĕnjŭneegoobŭnâk′ ak nŏktŭmooâb′ŭnŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

26. Ak nāŏŏktā′ ĕlp tabooōwāâk′ ak ĕlp sestāwāâk mesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāâk.

27. Elmekĕspeâk′ ābĭtâk′ nĕpkŭbŭnâk′.

28. Na oochĭt′ ăbĭjĕbĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭmow′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjk ootābĭtĕmedŭl? mŭdŭ ′msĭt tāseedĭch wĕskwāooadĭb′ŭnŭl.

29. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje: Pĕsokedasoolteyŏk′ mŭdŭ moo nĕstŭmooduogŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl, kŭsna′ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭm.

30. Mŭdŭ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk moo măleāwoolteekw kŭsna′ moo tokooboogooalooksoolteekw. Cadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ Nĭkskam ootănsălāmpmŭ wasogŭ.

31. Cadoo tan tŭlā' 'npooenook' ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭmooow' moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Nĭkskam tĕlemoolŏksŭp taněk tĕlooĕděk' :

32. Neen Ablaham' Oonĭkskamŭl ak Esaak Oonĭkskamŭl ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo 'npooenook' Oonĭkskamooŏl', kadoo memăjooënook' Oonĭkskamooŏl na.

33. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk mowāāgĭk noodŭmeedĭch ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwāŭm ak ookĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' noodŭmaadĭch Sāsoosŭl ookwĭsalân' Sādooseâ' ooboonāwĭstoo'delĭnŭ mowedaajĭk nāooktā'ŭ.

35. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow, noojĭtploodĕgĕt' na, pebanemăjŭl, kwĕjalăjŭl, ālajŭl :

36. Noojekenamooĕt', tĕgĕn' mowĭmsŭgeek tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ?

37. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Uksălădŭks' Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkâmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak 'msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt ŭktaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

38. Na mĕskeek ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā'.

39. Ak tabooōwā' tĕtpoodeedĭch; na na, Tŭlĭksălădŭks' kĭgŭmach' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn ŭktenĭn.

40. Nĕg'ŭla taboogŭl tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk 'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' wĕjĭkwsopesooltĭjĭk.

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' ĕtlemowāeedĭch Sāsooos pebanemăje, āāt :

42. Tăledālŭmŏk' Clĭstāwĭt' ? wĕn ookwĭsŭl nĕgĕt ? Aladĭjŭl : Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl na.

43. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Nŭt kogooā′ oochĭt′ Dabĭd Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk tĕlooedăjŭl Nsâkŭmam ? tan tĕlooĕt′:

44. Ukchesâkŭmow ālăjŭl 'Nsâkŭmamŭl, Base 'ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ mesokoo tĭlĕsĭp′ ŭpkwŏdooas′ pokwŏjedālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkcheboogooasĭnŭ.

45. Na oochĭt′ Dabĭd tŭlooëdăch′ Nsak′ŭmam, tălekesukwĭsĭs ?

46. Ak mow wĕn keseŭsedĕmakw′ nāŏŏktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭ ; ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na nagwĕk mow wĕn kese-mŭlgedakw′ kogooā′ oopebanemânŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na tokoo Sāsoos kĕloolăje memăjooenoo′ mowāālĭje ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje :

2. Noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Palŭseâk′ kĕspedaajĭk Mooyeesŭl ookoodpoodĭmŭ.

3. Na oochĭt′ 'msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl nĕgŭmow′ tĕlemoologŭl ŭkŭlodŭmŭnow′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlodŭmookw′ ak tŭladakadĭkw. Kadoo moo ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ stŭgā′ ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ ĕtlewĭstoo′dĭjĭk kadoo moo tĕladakadeekw.

4. Mŭdŭ kĕltâkpelŭmeedĭjŭl kĕskoogŭl muhsoonŭl ak mĕdooāāgŭl tĕlepŭmadŭmkŭ, ak kākwadooädĭjŭl memăjooenook′ ootŭlmâkŭnoowŏkŭ. Kadoo nĕg′ŭmow moo kĕdoouhcheemăjadooadĭgool nāŏŏktāchkŭl ootŭlooĭgŭnoowŏlŭ.

5. Cadoo 'msĭt ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′ wĕjetŭladakadeedĭjŭl ooche-ankamkoosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk : oopeilākteleŭmoowŏl kesedoo′dĭjŭl kĕskāāgŭl, ak mesoolsaadâkŭnŭmoo-

wŏl′ ootokwŏnooow′ ĭktoŏk kesadoodĭjŭl mĕskeegŭl.

6. Ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl mowĭkpŭmedāādăsĭgŭl koodpoodeel wegoobaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak mowĭkpŭmedāādăsigŭl koodpoodeel alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏk.

7. Ak boosool-āwĭktădĭm-kāwāāl etlĭn-tooeskadĭmk, ak oowŏŏjetŭlooedooksooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk Labei, (Alsoosĭn).

8. Cadoo kelow′ moo ŭktĕlooeedooksooltĭnow′ Labei: mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgânowhtegŭmoolŏk′ ăk ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk.′

9. Ak moo ŭktŭlooedanow wĕn nooch oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Coochooow′ wasōkŭ.

10. Ak kelow′ moo ŭktŭlooeedooksooltĭnow′ nooje-negânowhtegŭmooadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ nāooktājĭt noojenegânowhtegŭmoolŏk′, na na Clĭstāwĭt′.

11. Cadoo tan moweĕspāāk ŭkteenāwŏk′ loogwāoolŏkto′.

12. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kĕpmedā′lŭsĭt bŭnogwa′lădĕn′, ak ′msĭt tan bĕnogwedāl′ŭsĭt ŭkpŭmedālŭmădĕn′.

13. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow,′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ak Pălŭseatoot, wĕskĭjeolămkoosoolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ kĕpsŭgadooŏk′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoogŭ; mŭdŭ moo pĭskwĕdaooŏk′ kelow′ ak tanĭk kĕdooëpĭskwĕdaajĭk kelow′ moo ŭsedālŭmowŏk oopĭskwĕdanowŭ.

14. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdĕyŏk ak Pălăseatoot′! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ mălkodŭmogŭl segooskwâk′ wĭgwŏl, ak nĕmegoosood ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭpkĭje-alasoodŭmade-

yŏk′; oochĭt′ nĕgŭla′ ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭntŏksŭp oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn.

15. Aagei′! oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ak Pŭlŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ bāhkwedayŏk′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak makŭmegĕk′ ŭkewŏnskalânow′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootŭlĭktlămsĭtŭmŭn kelow′ tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏkŭ; ak kesekewŏnskalŏk′, kesalŏk′ mŭndooage taboo ŭleăjeoonjŭnĭn moo ĕnkoodā kelow′.

16. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′! kelow′ nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadeyŏk′: tanĭk tĕloowāyŏk′, Tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk mogwā′jooĭk na; kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ wĭsowsooleāwā′ na tĕtooĕt′.

17. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāāk? wĭsowsooleāwā′? kŭsna′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan nĭkskamāwadŏk wĭsowsooleāwā′?

18. Ak ĕlp tĕloowāyŏk; Tan wĕn oocheloowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĭktook na mogwājooĭk, kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ tan bâtkwealasoo dŭmâkŭmĭktŏŏk kākooděk′, na tĕtooĕt′.

19. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ mowëĕspāāk, igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′? kŭsna, bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn tan nĭkskamāwawadŏk ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′?

20. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn wĕje-loowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn na nĕgŭm wĕjelooedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕlp ′msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl kākooděgŭl.

21. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ŭkcheala-

soodŭmogwŏm na wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ak ĕlp tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl.

22. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch wasōk ĕlp wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtawe-koodpoodĭm ak ĕlp tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl.

23. Aagei'! kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', nooje-weegĭgŭdeyŏk! ak Pâlŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolamkoo-soolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl mĕtlasoonāmeegŭl ŭpseskool ak dĭl ak cŭmmĭn, ('mskegooamoogŭl na), kadoo pĕbĕleddādŭmoo-deyogŭl peămĭksŏŏkool kogooāāl tanŭl ŭtploo-dâkŭn tŭlāāl; na na oolĭlesoodâkŭn, āooledā-dâkŭn, ak ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn. Nĕgŭla' dĕpkadĭs-ŏk' ŭktŭladakadĭnow' ak moo ŭkpĕbĕledādŭm-oodĭŭnow' wĕgŭla.

24. Nĕgăbegolteyŏk' nooje-negânowhtekŭm-ooadeyŏk'! kelow wĕje-sĭnkŭmĭsemōk' ŭksĭp-sooncheech ak mĕsalok' camŭlŭ; (na na mĕskĭlk' weisĭs').

25. Aagei! oochĭt, kelow,' noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot', weskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! mŭdŭ wŏkŭmalŏk' ooskĭtŏŏk 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' ak ĕptâkŭn, kadoo lămāāk wŏjooeĕjĭk kŭmootŭnō-gŭn ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn.

26. Keel nĕgăbegwan' Pălŭse' tŭmk wokŭmal' lămāāk 'nkŭnepsŭmoon ak ĕptâkŭn' koolaman' ĕlp koojŭm oowŏkŭma'dăsĭn.

27. Aagei! oochĭt kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', nooje-weegĭgŭdeyŏk' ăk Pălŭseatoot', wĕskĭjeoolăm-koosoolteyŏk' mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk stŭgā' wŏba-dăsĭgŭl ootkoodâk'ŭmŭl tanŭl ooskĭtook wĕl-eankamkoosĭgŭl cadoo lămāāk wejuhchooadăs'-

ĭgŭl 'npooenook' oowŏkŭndĕmoowŏl' ak 'msĭt 'mchegā'.

28. Na kelow' tĕle-ankamkoosooltĕyŏk' ooskĭtook ŭktenāwŏk' ŭksâbāwooltĭnow' ooskaloŏk' memăjooenook', kadoo lămāāk ŭktenāwŏk' wŏjooeadeyŏk' wĕskĭjeoolămtĭmkāwā' ak padasoode.

29. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ ĕledooōgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl oochĭt' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak amaloogwŏdŭmoodeyŏk' săbāwooltĭtkĭk oowŏŏtkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

30. Ak tĕloowāyŏk', Eŭmoogoosŭn koochenâk' oonagwĕgŭmooŏkŭl moo wĭje-ŭtkŭnasoolteegoobŭn neganĭkchije-tĕgāwenoogwĭk oomâldĕmooŏkŭl.

31. Na tĕle-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk' kelow oonejŭnooow' tanĭk nābadĭsŭnegŭ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

32. Na oochĭt' oochooadookw' koochooagĭk oonŭgâk'ŭnŭmooow'.

33. Kelow' 'mtāskŭmook', kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk', tăle-kesuh-choosemoolteyŏk' mŭndooagĭgāwā' wŏŏn̤măjeĭlsoodâkŭn?

34. Na oochĭt' ankaptŭmookw' ĕlkĭmkĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak nĕstooōltĭjĭk cheenŭmook', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk; ak alt nĕgŭmow' nābadŏksŭp ak kloocheowhtadŏksŭp, ak alt nĕgŭmow' tŭlemăta'dŏksŭp ŭktalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktŏŏk ak bāhkwe-ălekestāwāooa-dŏksŭp ŭkchegŭnŭl.

35. Coolaman′ ′msĭt kokwŏjadĕgĕmkāwāĕk′ mâldāwĕk′ tan ĕlekoodadŭmkŭbŭnĕk′ makŭmegĕk′ ootegan′ ŭktenāwŏk′, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ săbāwĭtâk′ Abŭlōk′ oomâldĕmĕk′ mesokoo Sakŭlĭnōk′, Balakeōk′ ookwĭsŭ oomâldĕmĕgŭ, tanŏk′ nābogŭbŭnŏk′ loogwāāk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn.

36. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ leëgadŭl′ wĕgŭla wĕdaběksĭjĭk.

37. Săloosălām′, Săloosălām′, keel tan nābajĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ ak koondowhtaajĭk taniik ĕlkemoojĭk tan ā′ŭmŭn! tăleseowwu wĕledādŭmăp′ ′nmowalân′ kŭnejĭnk′ stŭgā′ kegŭleegwĕch tĕlemowalăch′ oonejĭnn′ ŭpkāwāāk oonŭksĭktŏŏk, kadoo kelow′ moo wĕledādŭmooduŏksŭp.

38. Ankâptŭmookw′, kegooow′ nŏktăsĭk oochĭt′ kelow′ oosŭgāgânĭk′.

39. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ma nŭmeyooŏk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ negāāch mesokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, Wĕlalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕchkooeĕt′ Ukchesakŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk!

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Ak Sāsoos tāweĕt′ ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk′ ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕjedalĭje oonāyadooŏnow′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm weegŭl.

2. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: Nĕmedoo′-deyogŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl? Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ma ′nkoodāchdŭnook koondāoo

oola′ tĕt ′nkŭdasĭnook kākooděnook ăp ŭktŭk′ koondāoo tan ma nesogopskĕgĕmŭgŭ.

3. Ak Sāsoos āskw ĕbĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje kemoodook tĕlooĕlĭje : Tŭlemĭn′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ egadŭl′ ak kogooā′ kŭnoogwŏsoodedo′ keel koochkooeĕnŭ ak ĕlmekĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ.

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăje: Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ mow wĕn ŭkŭspoogwaloogoonowŭ ŭkpŭsogowteekŭmagoonow′.

5. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk′ pĕjedadâk′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tŭlooĕdâk′ : Neen Clĭstāwĭt, ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk′ pegwĕlnĭje.

6. Ak noodŭmadedŏksŭp mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmkŭl, kadoo ănkwāăsooltikw′ moo ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnowŭ, mŭdu dĕpkadĭk ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ooteganŭ ; kadoo kĕspeagāwā′ mā mŭna′ eganook.

7. Ak nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonakedadâk′ oomătŭnalĭn ŭktŭge · nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje, ak ĕlĕgāwage mătŭnŭdo′ ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwage, ak owesowsooŏkŭnŭl egadŭl, ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl, ak kuhkŭl, alt makŭmegŭlŭ.

8. Msĭt nĕg′ŭla poktŭmkeagāwāl′ oonmājōgŭnŭl.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏl′ oonmājōdâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nābolokdâk′, ak ooche-makskĕlŭmooksooltedŏksup ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoon′ŭmŭ.

10. Ak poogwĕltâk′ jâkŭnjĕdĕstadedâk′ ak kenooalŭdooltedâk′ ak mâkskedāltooltedâk.′

11. Ak poogwĕltâk′ moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw

neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ egadâk′ ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk′ poogwĕlnĭje ;

12. Ak mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode mowepegwĕltŭdo′ pegwĕltâk′ ookoosălsoodĭmooŏl′ ŭtkeădŭl′.

13. Cadoo tan wĕn nankŭmōtto′ mesokoo kĕspeâk′ na nĕgŭm oosĕtădo′.

14. Ak ĕlĕgāwage oola′ oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm ŭpsĕdoonkoosedo′ tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, tookoo toochoo kĕspeâk′ egado.

15. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nemedoo′deyŏk′ na mâkskĕltâkŭn kakeiskwĭskadĕgĕk′ ootŭlekŭmĭn′ nĭkskamāwā′ makŭmegāoo′ tan Dăneĕlōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tĕlenegânăgŭnootkŭp ——— tan ĕgĭtk′ ′nsŭch′ ———

16. Tokoo toochoo tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedich kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ ;

17. Ak tan wĕn kākoobĭt′ wĕnjeegwŏm moo nesasooĭch′ oowŏŏjetooadoon week ootălegĕmŭlŭ.

18. Ak tan wĕn mĕmkāāk āhk moo ăpskwaasooich oosooadoon ootokwŏnŭ.

19. Cadoo aagei oochĭt′ ābĭjĭk tanĭk nŭnkăjoltedâk′ ak tanĭk nooseskoodedâk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl !

20. Cadoo towoodĭkw koosemooltimkāwāŭmooow′ moo ootega′noon kĕsĭkŭ, kŭsna′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tokoo tĭlesĭp′ mĕskeek oonmăjodâkŭn egado, tan tĕlāāk mŭnaak eganookŭp

wĕjadĕgĕmk′ wejĭpkotŭmkeagŭp oosĭtkŭmoo′ mesokoo nŭgāājŭ, ak ma ăpch eganook.

22. Ak nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl moo ŭtkwŏkjeejadăsĭnook′ ma ′mtenĭn kesuhsĕtanook; kadoo oochĭt′ nenasoonoojĭk nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgul ŭtkwŏkcheejadăsĭdŭl′.

23. Tokoo toochoo wĕn tŭlemoolōk, Ankaptŭmookw′ oola′ tĕt Clĭstāwĭt′ āhk, kŭsna′ Ala′ tĕt, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnow′!

24. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw egadâk′, ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk′ mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleioodeel ooche-kesĭpsogowtekŭmooadĭs tane nenasoonooje kesetŭladăsĭkŭ.

25. Ankaptŭmookw′ neen negane-agŭnoodŭmoolŏk′!

26. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemoolŏk′, Ankaptŭmookw′! bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm āhk, moo ŭktŭledanow′; kŭsna′ Ankaptŭmookw′, poktŭskasik iktŏŏk āhk, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmŭnow.′

27. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ wŏsogwĕdĕsk′ wejeâk oochebĕnoogŭ ak ĕlewŏsogwĕk′ mesokoo ŭtkŭsŭnoogŭ, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ŭpkesĭnk′.

28. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ′mtenin āhk na tĕt kĭtpook′ tŭlemowedadâk′.

29. Na ŭnkŭseiu nĕgŭla nagwĕgŭl ootoonmājōgŭnŭmoowŏl keseëgaak nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgasĭdo′ ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw, ak kŭlokowĕchk′ oocheneseadedâk′ wasōgŭ, ak wasok′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl măjadăsidŭl′.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ nŭmeegooto′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm wasōgŭ, ak tokoo

toochoo 'msĭt tan tāsoonāmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmook' oonmăjedasooltedăk', ak nŭmeădâk' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' wasōk ootaloogoomkŭ, ŭtkwāăgoodŭl' mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak poogwĕlĭkpŭmedālsoode.

31. Ak wĕjeŭlgĭmădŭ' ootănsălāāmpmŭ kĕsedowĕdak' makakesoodŭnăchkŭ, ak oochemowalădŭ' oonenasoonoodĕmpmŭ nāookool oochoo'sŭnŭl, wĕjadĕgĕmk' nāŏŏktā' ĕlmekĕspëak' wasōk mesokoo ŭktŭk'.

32. Na ooche-kenoodŭmasooltĭkw' pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwă' menĭchkŏks' ĭktŏŏk. Tan tĭlesĭp' oopŭsĕtkoonŭm pooskŭlaasĭk ak sagĭpkeâk' kĕjedooŏk' nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn.

33. Na ak ĕlp kelow' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedoodeyŏk' nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl' ŭkchĭjedookw' oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.

34. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk ma kakayākw' mesokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' kakeikeskăjeădŭl'

35. Wasok' ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl' kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma kakayanook.

36. Cadoo mow wĕn memăjooenoo' kĕjedookw' oola' nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeĕt'; ak ănsălāwĭjĭk wasōk tŭlāāk mogwā' kĕjedoo'dĭkw, kadoo Neen Nooch pasŭk nāŏŏktĭkchĭjedŏk'.

37. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' tŭlādo stŭgā' Nowāōk oonagwĕgŭmkŭl.

38. Mŭdŭ stŭgāch' tĕlāksŭp āskw mŭnakw' āoonpogwĕnoogwĕk', tan mĭjesootĭbŭneek ak nĕsămoogoltĭbŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ak tokooboogoo-alooksooltĭbŭneek, mesokoo na

nagwāk′ tan Nowaōk tĕbasĭdĕk′ lŭskeigŭnĕgŭ, (ootoolkŭ),

39. Ak moo kejdoodedĭksŭbŭnĕk′ mesokoo āoonpōgwĕk′ egagŭp, ak kakeĭjigŭla-labŭnegŭ′ ′msĭtŭ: Na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭchŭ.

40. Toko toochoo taboosedâk′ cheenŭmook′ ehtâk mĕmkāāgŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksedo′ ak ŭktŭk ′nkŭlooksedo′.

41. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tŭlĭtkoodāgĕdâk′ moolĭnkŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksĭdo′ ak nāŏŏktājĭt ′nkŭlooksĭdo′.

42. Na oochĭt′ skŭmdĭkw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan ba tĭlesĭp′ Uksâkŭmâmooow′ wĕchkooeĕt′.

43. Cadoo oola′ ŭkchĭjedookw′ ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjeăsŭn tĕgĕn′ ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kŭmootŭmĕsŭl choogooeĕlĭs′ skŭmalasŏk′ ak moo ŭsedādŭmooesŏk′ week oosăbĭskwĭskadăs′ĭnŭ.

44. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ ĕlp keskăjoltĭkw! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ tan tāsājeĕch′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′.

45. Na wĕn nŭt kĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāāk nakâp′ tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch′ ootalsoodŭmooŏn′ week, ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl welooŭ tan ĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ.

46. Wĕlāāk na nakâp′ tan ooaskŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch′ wājeegoodŭl′ ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.

47. Teleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ egalădŭl′ ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn′ msĭt′ ootălegĕmŭl.

48. Cadoo tan ĕloowāwĭt nakâp′ tŭlooĕch′

ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, 'Nsakŭmam' nĕnkasĭt oopŭgĭsĭnŭnŭ.

49. Ak ŭpkojemătaach wĭje-loogowenooŭ, ak ŭpkoje-weboomăch' ak ŭpkoje-wĭsămoogoldeedĭch ŭktŭgāwenoo ;

50. Na oola' nakâp' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' nagwĕk tan moo ĕskŭmalâkw' ak tan tāsăjeĕlĭch' tan moo kĕjedoogŭ ;

51. Ak nowskoktāgoodŭl' ak wĭje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo' ootatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm wĕskĭjeoolamkoosooltelĭjeŭ. Nadāāl ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eedo ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā'.

CHAPTER XXV.

1. Na tokoo tĭlesĭp' wasok' ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tŭlāādo stŭgā' nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nâkskwâk tankĭk wĕswadoodĭbŭnegŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak ĕledabŭneek ootasoogooŏnow' moosemăleāhō'.

2. Nanĭjĭk nĕstoooltĭjĭk ak nanĭjĭk moo nĕstooolteekw.

3. Tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw wĕswadoodĭgŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl' kadoo moo wĕswadoodĭkw memā'.

4. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk wĕswadoodĭch memā' ootĕptâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.

5. Na nĕnkaasĭch moosemăl'eā 'msĭt nŏkskwâk' kĕdooksooltijik ak nābŭdĭjĭk.

6. Na âktâtpaak kĕsegowĕk' egaak tĕlooĕk' : Ankaptŭmookw' ! moosemăl'eā wĕchkooeĕt' ! ledaakw ŭktasoogooŏnowŭ.

7. Tokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla nŏkskwâk' wĕnake-

daajĭk ak eladoodĭjŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmoowŏl′.

8. Ak tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw āladĭje tăne nĕstoooltĭlje: Igŭnŭmooĭn kechka′ ŭkmemăŭmooow′, mŭdŭ ′nwŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmenŭl′ nâkasooĕgŭl.

9. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Mogwā′, mŭdŭ chĭptŏŏk ma tābeanook oochĭt′ nenĕn′ ak kelow′. Cadoo ăjeooleâk′ ŭktŭledanow tanĭk nĕdooeskĕdoodĭch ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭkw.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch moosemăl′eā pĕgĕsĭnk′, ak tanĭk keskăjoltĭjĭk wĭje-pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭ! măleāwooltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak kagŭn kĕpsagadoomk′.

11. Cŭlăbĭs′ nĕg′ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nŏkskwâk′ pĕjedaajĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: ′Nsakŭmameneĕn′, ′Nsakŭmameneĕn′, panta′dooĭn!

12. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕt, āāt: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo kĕjoolooŏk′.

13. Na oochĭt′ skĭnwŏbooltikw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan nagwĕk kŭsna′ tan tāsăjeĕt Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′.

14. Mŭdŭ tĕlāāk stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan kĕdoouhchĭp-kotŭmkasĭt weekŭ, tan wegoomaje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ ak nŏktŭmooŏch ootălegămŭl.

15. Ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, (sooleăwā′ na pegwĕlk′), ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl igŭnŭmooŏjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl năooktāchk′. ′Msĭt wĕnŭl tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ tan tĕleâk′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, tokoo ŭnkŭseiu wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt weekŭ.

16. Na nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl nănkŭl tălĕn-

tŭl poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕjemâlsânāwĭt ak wĕjekesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.

17. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl taboogŭl, telekaneāwĭjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl.

18. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭk′ nāŏŏktāchk′ tălĕnt poktŭmkaasĭt ak moonkatk′ makŭmegāoo ak mĭmoogwŏdooŏch′ oosâkŭmamŭl oosooleāwāŭm.

19. Na kŭlăbĭs′ pĕgejāāk nĕg′ŭla nakabâk′ oosakŭmâmoowŏl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl tokoo ĭlkĕdŭmăjĭk.

20. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb′ŭnŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk′ ak pĕgesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ak āāt: 'Nsakŭmam, ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭn nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān! wĕje-kaneāweânŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.

21. Na oosakŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl: Wĕleâk′ kĕloo′sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏkŭbĕm! kĕdlāwāeep tĕgălāchkŭl kogooāl′, kesalooltĕs′ ŭktalsoodŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl. Pĭskwa′ keel ŭksâkŭmam' oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

22. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb′ŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk′ ak āāt: 'Nsakŭmam, ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān, wĕjekaneāweânŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl.

23. Tokoo oosâkŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl: Wĕleâk′ kĕloo′sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm, kĕdlāwāeep tĕgălāchkŭl kogooāāl, kesalooltĕs′ ŭktălsoo′dŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāālŭ. Pĭskwa′ ŭksâkŭmâm′ oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

24. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk′ tan mĕsŭnŭgŭp nāŏŏktāchk′ tălent, ak ālăjŭl: 'Nsâkŭmâm, kĕjoolăp′ ŭkmŭdooamooĕn′: ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo

ĕtleëgadagotŭp, ak ĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlesāsadĕgowtŭp :

25. Ak chepălooāăp′ ak āleāăp′ ak mĭmoogwŏdoolăp′ ŭksooleāwāŭm makŭme-gāwĭktŏŏk ; ankaptān′, wĕskōdŭmŭn ŭktăl′egam.

26. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ŭsedăboogooĕlĭjŭl ĕlchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn ak mălāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm ! kĕjeep ′ntĕtlĭpskwĕsowwĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtleëgadagoo ak ′ntĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕsāsadĕgowŭ ?

27. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭgoop ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′nsooleāwāŭm nooje-sasāwadâkadĭjĭk : na tŭladĕgāāsŭbŭn tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnân′ ′msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn ′ntăl′egam ak ĕlp ăjeâk′ sooleāwāŭ.

28. Na oochĭt′ oochoosooadookw′ na tălĕnt ak ĭgŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl tălĕntŭl.

29. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕskōtk′ kogooā′ ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo′ ak ′mkĕnto′. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw kogooā′ tan kogooā′ wĕskōtk′ oochoosooadooŏdĕn′.

30. Ak tooalookw′ oola′ nâkâp′ moo kĕloo′sĭkw ak moo kaneāwalĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmook′; nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

31. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnk′ ookoopmedālsoodĭmkŭ ak msĭt nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje ootănsălām’ ŭtkwāădooltedâk′, tokoo toochoo peto′ kĕpmedādăsĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

32. Ak ooskalook′ mowadăsooltedâk′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭle-tĕpkesalădŭ′ stŭgāch′ chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkodĕgĕt′

tĕluhche-tĕpkesalăch chechkĕlooāooche ak tābŭlche.

33. Ak egaladŭ′ chechkĕlooāooche ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak tābŭlche oopadadoojŭmkŭ.

34. Tokoo ĕlegāwĭt tŭlĭmădŭ tane ootenâkŭnŭmk′ āŭmŭlĭje: Choogwedaakw kelow′ wĕjeoolalooksoolteyŏk′ Noochŭgŭ: ootălegămooltĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwage tan keskăjadăs′ĭgup oochĭt′ kelow′ wĕjadĕgĕmp′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.

35. Mŭdŭ kāwesĭnăp′ ak ĕsŭmeyogŭp; kĕdoosāmookweiăp′ ak nĕsămoog-ŏdŭleyogŭp; pelooāoweăp′ ak pĭskwĕgemeogŭp.

36. Amĭskeieăp′ ak asoonodŭleogŭp; kĕsenookweiăp′ ak ĕmĭtoogwŏleogŭp; laplesoonk′ peseăp′ ak pĕjedaëogŭp tan āŭmăp′.

37. Tokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogoo-adedâk′, tŭlooĕdâk′: Ukchesakŭmow, tan nĕmooleksŭp kāwesĭnoo′sŭp ak ĕsŭmooleksŭp? kŭsna′ kĕdoosămookwaasŭp ak nĕsămoogōdŭlneksŭp?

38. Tan nĕmooleksŭp pelooāoweesŭp ak piskwĕgemooleksŭp? kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp ak asoonōdŭlneksŭp?

39. Tan nĕmooleksŭp kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna′ laplesoonk peseesŭp ak pĕjedaeĕksŭp tan āŭmoosŭp?

40. Ak Elĕgāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕdo′ tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ tĕlalokŭp nāŏŏktājĭt mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk nĕg′ŭla wĭjĕgŭdoolteĕk′ neen tĕlaleogŭp.

41. Tokoo toochoo Elĕgāwit tŭlemădŭ′ tane ăŭmoodĭledŭ′ oopadadoojŭmkŭ: Oochejĭgŭledakw′ āŭm kelow′ wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomkoo-soolte-

yŏk′! yăpche-booktāwĭktook, tan keskăjadăsĭgŭp oochĭt′ mŭndoo ak ootănsălāmpmŭ.

42. Mŭdŭ kăwesĭnăp′ ak moo ĕsŭmuogŭp; kĕdoosămookweiăp′ ak moo nĕsămoogodŭluogŭp.

43. Pelooāoweăp′ ak moo pĭskwĕgemuogŭp; āmĭskeieăp′ ak moo asoonodŭluogŭp; kĕsenookweiăp′ ak peseăp′ laplesoonkŭ, ak moo ĕmĭtoogwŏluogŭp.

44. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp ŭsedĕmădâk′, tŭlooĕdâk′: Ukchesak′ŭmow, tan nĕmoolĕksŭp kāwesĭnoosŭp kŭsnă kĕdoosamookwaasŭp, kŭsna′ pelooāoweesŭp, kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp, kŭsna′ kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna, laplesoonk peseesŭp, ak moo ĕloogwāoolooĕksŭp?

45. Tokoo ŭsedĕmădŭ, tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ moo tĕlalowōgŭp nāŏŏktājĭt wĕgŭla mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk, ĕlp neen moo tĕlaluogŭp.

46. Ak wĕgŭla ledadâk′ yăpche-oonmăjekenamădĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ledadâk′ yăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER XXVI.

1. Na Sāsoos kesadŏk′msit nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje:

2. Kĕjedoodeyŏk′ kese taboogoonaak pagāwĭmk′ egado′ ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomk ookloocheowhtoksĭnŭ.

3. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ĕtlemowedaajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasŭl week, tan tĕlooesilĭjŭl Keieebŭ.

4. Tokoo mowăgŭnoodŭmăjik tan tĕlĭmsŭnadak′ Sāsoosŭl ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak năbadâk′.

5. Cadoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Tĭlea′ moo tĕladakadukw′ wegoobaltimkŭ, sĕspĕnaak moo ooteganoon memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

6. Na tan Sāsoos āhkĕk Betănĭgŭ Semoo tan wĕskwāădŭp wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesik lĕplŭse, week′.

7. Abĭt pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan kĕkoonkŭp oweolăkŭncheech′ wŏjooeâk′ amakĕnsoodeŭ mĕgodĭk; tokoo koodadooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ ĕtlădălnĭjŭ.

8. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmedoodĭch moo wĕledādŭmoodĭlĭkw′ tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oot wĕje-ĕmĕgōdŭmŭk′?

9. Mŭdŭ oola′ amakĕnsoode ′ntooëskĕdooněsŏk′ ′mkōdĭsŏk ak igŭnŭmooŏněsŏk′ āoolājooltĭjĭk.

10. Sāsoos kĕjedŏk ak ālăjĕ: Cogooā′ wĕjesĕspāooŏk′ ābĭtŭ? kese tŭladĕgĕch′ kĕloolk′ loogowŏkŭn neen ′nteníkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ yăpchoo wĕskwāuōk aoolājooltĭjĭk ŭktoogwā-ăgoonowŭ, kadoo neen moo yăpchoo wĕskwāuwewŏk′.

12. Na egadooĭch′ oola′ amakĕnsoode neen ′nteníinkŭ, wĕje-tŭladĕgĕt′ ′ntelaloogoon′ ′ntootkoodăsĭnŭ.

13. Tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′, tan pasŭk tĕt oola′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕtlĭpsedoonăsĭk tan tĕlkeek′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ tan oola′ ābĭt kesetŭladĕgĕch′ tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oomĭgwedādăsĭnŭ.

14. Tookoo nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏōktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo tan tĕlooesĭt Soodaa Iskăleōt āleĕje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ,

15. Tĕlooĕt′: Tăleĭgŭnŭmooegŏk′ neen igŭnŭmoolŏk′ ootenin? Ak ĕnkadŭmooadĭch nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwālŭ.

16. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na tĭlesĭp′ ăloogwĭlk′ kĕloolk′ ootegan′ tetpakaděsk′ ookwĕgŭnooalan′ Sāsoosŭl.

17. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′, wegoobalteedĭch mogwā′ ăbedadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āājik: Tame tĕt ĕtleooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭlëeladoolenĕn′ ŭkmălko′dŭmŭn pagāwĭmkāwāŭ?

18. Tĕlemăje: Tŭle-ŭledaakw nadoo wĕn cheenŭm ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak tŭlemookw′: Noojeekenamooĕt′ āāt: Ntĕtpagagŭm wĕjooowasĭk mowuhskodĕs′enĕn pagāwĭmkāwā′ keek, neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk.

19. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk stŭgā′ Sāsoos tĕlkemăch′.

20. Na wĕlaakw egaak akŭmkwĕsooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm ak nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboo.

21. Na āskw pĕmadăloolteedĭch Sāsoos āāt: Tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktājĭt kelow′ kŭnooaledo′.

22. Ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk ak bokche-ĭnkooje-kŭlooladĭjŭl āājĭk: ′Nsakŭmam, neen tŭ nŭt?

23. Usedăboogooĕt′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Tan tĕtpelĭnskadeĕgŭp ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭnooaledo′.

24. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkasĭt stŭgā′

tan wĕjetŭlooeegăsĭk ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo aagei oochĭt′ oola′ memăjooenoo′ ootenĭnk tan Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oochekŭnooalădĕn′ ; oolasŏk oola′ cheenŭm moo oowŏŏskĭjenooĭkwsŭnŭ.

25. Na Soodaa tan kĕgenooalăjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, āāt : Lăbeĭ, Noojeekenamooĕt, neen tŭ nŭt? Sāsoos ālăjŭl : keel tĕleâk′ tĕlooĕn′.

26. Na āskw pĕmădăloolteedĭch Sāsoos wĕswadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak mooewĕt′, tokoo sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak āāt : Sooadookw′, mălkodŭmookw′, oola′ neen 'nteninnŭ.

27. Tokoo wĕswalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak mooewĕt′, tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, āāt : 'Msit tan tāseyŏk′ ootŭsămoogoldĭkw′.

28. Mŭdŭ oola′ neen nŭmâldĕm pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, tan koodadăsĭk oochĭt′ pegwĕlkĭk ootŭloowāwoodeewŏl′ ootabĭksĭktădimkāwāŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.

29. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ negājŭ ma 'nsămoogwow′ oola′ tan alogomanŏks′ ĭktŏŏk wĕjegwĕk′ mesokoo na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭjĭnsămoogoldeekw pelā′ Nooch ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

30. Tokoo kese-alasoodŭm-âkŭnā′-wĭntoodĭch tāwedaajĭk ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktook tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje : 'Msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕs-tadedŏksŭp neen 'nteninnkŭ oola′ pĕmĭtpaagŭ ; mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk : Utkŭmădĕs′ cheechkekĕlooā-oochwe-noojĕ-ănkōdĕgĕt′ ak chechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk mŭneâk′ ĭktook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, sāsalooksooltedâk.′

32. Cadoo kese menoonseân′ negântĕskooltŏksŭp Gălelĕtkŭ.

33. Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālajŭl: Tĭlea′ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ooche-jâkŭn-jĕdĕstadeedĭch keel ŭktenĭnk, neen ma ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕstow′.

34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′ na oola′ pĕmĭtpaak āskw mŭnaakw kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk keel seest ŭptogwŏlsedŭks′.

35. Peāl ālăjŭl: Tĭleach′ chĕladooŏn′ wĭjĭnpŭtĕs′ ŭktenĭnkŭ ma ŭptogwŏlsooloo: ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nāŏŏktā′ tĕletŭlooĕjik.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlewĭjāooŏje tan tĕt telooësĭk Gĕtsĕm′ŭne, ak ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Pooltĭkw oola′ tĕt mesokoo tĭlesĭp′ neen āleā, ala′ tĕt ak alasoodŭmei′.

37. Tokoo wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sebŭdeâl′ raboosĭlĭje ookwĭssŭ, tokoo bokcheměskadaasit ak lōk wĕnmajedaasit.

38. Tokoo ālăje: 'Nchejakŭmĭch′ kĕse-ĕleoonmăjedasĭt mesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: oola′ tĕt năkedaakw ak skŭmāwĭkw′.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭjechkāl′ āleĕt′ ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk′ ak alasoodŭmat′, āāt: Noo′, kesĭpkwŏdŭmk oola′ 'nkŭneepsŭmoon′ oochĭpkotŭmkasĭch 'nteneĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo tan neen tĕle-ooledādŭm kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn tŭleăch′.

40. Ak pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje, ak ālajŭl Peālŭl: Tălāāk oot? moo keseskŭmāwuŭn nāooktăjĕĕch′?

41. Skŭmdĭkw′ ak alasoodŭmadĭkw′ koolamận′ moo ŭkteganow asĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk. 'M-

chejakŭmĭch′ keskăjāāk kadoo ′mtenĭn mĕnâkŭnâk′.

42. Apch tabooōā′ āleĕt′ ak alasoodŭmât′, āāt: Noo, oola′ ′nkŭnep′sŭmoon moo kesuchejĭgŭlaasĭk ′ntenink moo ′nsămoogwowŭn keel kooledādăk′ŭnŭm keskajaadăsĭch.

43. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk′ ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje ăpchŭ, mŭdŭ oopŭkikoowŏl kĕskŏŏgŭl.

44. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak āleĕt′ ak sestāwā′ alasoodŭmat′ nāŏŏktā′ tĕlooĕt′.

45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: Nābŭdĭkw′ negāājŭ ak atlasmooltĭkw′; ankaptŭmŏŏkw′ tĕtpŭgaak egaak, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlekŭnooa′looksĭjŭl oopetŭnooŏk′ padatĕgāwenook′.

46. Kelow′ oonâkedakw′! ŭpkotŭmkedaněch: ankaptŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan kegenooalit wĕjooow′ āhk.

47. Ak āskw ĕtlewĭstŏk, ankaptān′, Soodaa nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskŭksijĭk chĕl taboo, pĕgesĭnk′ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ak aptoonŭl, wĕjedajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, ak noojĭtploodakadilĭje memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

48. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooalājŭl keseĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ kŭnoogwŏsoode āāt: Tan wĕn oosŭgagŭlŭmădĕs′, nŭt na nĕgŭm: kŭlnookw.

49. Nā ŭnkŭseiu pĕgesinkŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: Kwāā, ′nsak′ŭmam! tokoo wĕskagŭlŭmājŭl.

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Dāā, kogooā′ wĕjĭpkesĭnŭn? Tokoo pĕjedajĭk ak egadoodĭjŭl oopŭtŭnooŏl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕlnājŭl.

51. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk tĕg-

wāooadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl sebĭnskasĭt ak nalkwagadŏk ootĕspoogwŏs'ikŭm ak takŭmăjŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl ak mĕntāmooŏch oosĭtooŏkŭn.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uleăpskwadoo ŭktĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm petŭlân' ĭktook; mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕswadoodĭch ĕspoogwŏsĭk oochenābooksooltedâk' ĕspoogwŏsĭk iktŏŏk.

53. Ak tĕledaasĭn neen nŭgāāch moo 'nkeseloogomĭktooŏn' neen Nooch' ak abooĭs peămu 'nkoodĭnskâktŭs chĕl taboo moweomel ănsălāwĭtāwāl'?

54. Cadoo na tŭladĕgan' tălekese-tŭleâs' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk meamooch' ootŭlekeskăjeânŭ.

55. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ālăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje: Tĕle-choogooetooedaëŏk' stŭgā' ŭknăje-kokwalanow' noojekŭmootŭnĕs'? tan wĕjeĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk' ak wĕje-âptoonolteyŏk' ŭkokwalenowŭ? Wĭtpedoologŭp tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenoodŭmooāăp' Uchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kadoo moo kokwaluogŭp.

56. Cadoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tĕlekeskăjeagŭl koolaman' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook ootāweekŭgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' ootŭleânŭ. Tokoo toochoo 'msit kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nakŭladĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

57. Na tanĭk kokwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ālala'dĭjŭl Keiebĕk' ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ĕtlemowedaadĭch.

58. Ak Peāl' kŭnĕkjechkāl' ootechkāāl' wĕtkooăjŭl mesokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' wĕnjegwomā' ootoweloodăsĭgŭm; ak pĭskwat' ak wĭtpedooăje loogowenooŭ. oochĭt' oonmedoon' kĕspeâkŭ.

59. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjik ak ′msit mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmk′ ălkwelŭmeedĭjŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ koolamân′ oonābanowŭ.

60. Cadoo moo wājedoodĭgŏŏl. Ak tĭlea′ pegwĕlkĭk pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk pĭlsemadĭjŭl moo wājedoodĭgŭl. Cŭlăbĭs′ taboosĭjĭk noojeloowedŭmăsĭjĭk tanĭk pĭlsăboogooĕjĭk pĕgesĭnkĭk,

61. Tĕlooĕjĭk : Oola′ cheenŭm tĕlooĕp′, Kesĭpkwoŏdŏŏk ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm ak ′nkesedoon′ ′nsoogoonaagŭ.

62. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas wĕnagaasĭt ālăjŭl : Moo ŭsedăboogooowŭn ? kogooā′ wĕg′ŭla māsĭmskĭk ?

63. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw, Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleas′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ : Wĕjĭtploomool Memăjĭt Nĭkskam ootĕnĭnkŭ ŭktŭlemenĕn′ keel tŭ Clĭstāwĭn Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl ?

64. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Tĕleâk′ keel tĕlooĕn′. Kadoo tĕlemool′ ĕlmegŭnĭk′ nŭmeădŭks′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pedo’ ălsoosoode ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak choogooeĕdo′ wasok’ ootaloogoomkŭ.

65. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas tĕmĕnadogŭl ootokwŏnŭl, āāt : Pĭlsemăjŭl, ălmemăjul Nĭkskamŭl ! Cogooā′ wĕjĭmtŭmedālŭmkwĭk māch mĕsegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk ? Nŭgāāch noodŭmoodeyŏk′ ootălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk.

66. Tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′ ? Nĕgŭmow′ ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk : Pĕgwŏdŏk′ ′npooŏkŭn.

67. Tokoo ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl ooseskoogŭ, ak sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgĭk takŭmajŭl,

68. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕ′ neněn ′nteněnâkŭ: Wĕn nŭt tâkŭmŭsk′?

69. Na Peāl′ ĕbĭt′ koojŭmook′ owepĭskadăsik, ak ābĭtās′ pĕgesĭnkŭl, āāt: Keel ĕlp tĕgwāădŭp Sāsoos Găle lĕtkāwach′.

70. Cadoo Peāl′ pĕtkwŏsĭt ooskalooŏk ′msĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ.

71. Na Peāl′ āleĕt′ toosăd′ ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktŭk ābĭtās′ nĕmeăjŭl ak ālăje tane āŭmoodŭlĭje: Nŭt tĕgwāooăb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Năsŭlĕtkāwajŭl.

72. Tokoo Peāl ăpch wĕjemimoogwŏdŏk wĕjĭptogwŏsĭt ŭloowedŭmasood′ ĭktŏŏk, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk′ oot cheenŭm.

73. Na moo pĕgejānook alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk āladĭjŭl Peālŭl: Meamooch′ keel nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow, mŭdŭ tan tĕlăd′ooĕn kĕgŭnooalŭsk.

74. Tokoo bokche-almegĕdŭk ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk′ na cheenŭm! Ak ŭnkŭseiu kegŭleegwĕch kĕdŏŏk′.

75. Ak Peāl′ mĭgwedātk′ Sāsoosŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm tan tĕlĭmtŭp, Askw mŭnaak kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk, seest mĭmoogwŏledŭks′. Ak tāweĕt′ ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt′.

CHAPTER XXVII.

1. Na wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ ′msĭt ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, moweâgŭnoodŭmājĭk koolamân′ oonābanow′ Sāsoosŭl.

2. Ak kĕlpeladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkaladĭjŭl, ak egaladĭjŭl Poons Pelatŭl Gŭbŭlnolŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ.

3. Tokoo Sooda′ tan kĕgenooalăb′ŭnlŭ nĕmeăch′ ookesoomkoosĭlĭn′, ăpskweměskâdaasĭt ak ăpskwĭpkesedooŏjŭl sooleāwāl′ nāsĭnskagŭl ŭkchepa′dŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje,

4. Tĕlooĕt′ : Padadooăp′, kĕgĭnwadooăp′ mâldāoo tan mŭna′ padaděgānook. Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ telooějĭk : Cogooā′ nŭt oochĭt′ nenĕn′ ? keel ănkodān′.

5. Tokoo Soodaa ĕlnesĕgĕjŭl nāsĭnskagŭl sooleāwāl′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭt, āleĕt′ ak kĕstoonāpĭlsĭt.

6. Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĕswadoodĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla sooleāwāl′, āājĭk : Moo tĕlkedăsĭnook′ egadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwāyākŭmood′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ mâldāoo ootabankŭdooowāŭm na.

7. Tokoo mowăgŭnoonŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕswadoodĭch ak wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl ooměmkāgŭmŭ, oochĭt′ ootŭleootkoodalânow′ pelooāāhŭ.

8. Na oochĭt′ oola′ mĕmkāāk tĕlooesĭk mesokoo keskŏŏk′ : Mĕmkāk′ mâldāwĭktŏŏk tŭlā′.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕjekeskăjeâk′ Sĕlŭmeōk tĕlooĕpŭ : Wĕswadoo′dĭb′ŭnŭl nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāāl tan tĕlowtĭp nĕgŭm tan tĕlowtoogwĕmkŭp, tan Islālĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk tĕlowtoogwāādĭp.

10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooādĭbŭnĭgŭl oochĭt′ noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl ooměmkā′gŭmŭ, stŭgā′ Ukchesa′kŭmow tĕlkenooadooĭpŭ.

11. Na Sāsoos kakŭmĭt′ ooskalook Gŭbŭlnolŭl ; ak Gŭbŭlnōl pebanemăjŭl, āāt : Keel tŭ

Lĕsweebâk′ ootĕlegā′mooŏl? Ak Săsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk′ telooĕn′.

12. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ mĕsĭmch′ ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, moo ŭsedăboogooĕkw.

13. Tokoo Pelat ālăjŭl: Moo noodŭmoonŭl tan tāsŭgŭl kogooāl′ mĕsĭmskŭl?

14. Cadoo moo wĕje-ŭsedĕmâkw′ chĕl nāook-āt′ kŭlooswŏkŭn. Na oochĭt′ gŭbŭlnōl lōk wĕjepakŭleiĭk.

15. Na gŭbŭlnol′ tĕlĭnkŭlagadŏk ookoodal-kalân nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool wegoobaltĭmkŭ oochĭt′ memăjooenook′, tanŭl wĕnŭl mĕsoonedāl-ŭmadĭjŭl.

16. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ wĕskwāooadĭjul ĕspālĭjŭl kestĕjool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Balabas′.

17. Na ĕtlemowedadĭch Pelat′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ wĕlĕdādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolenow′? Balabas′? kŭsna′ Sāsoos tan tĕlooĕsĭt Clĭstāwĭt′?

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk′ wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn wĭskooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Na tan Pelat′ ĕbĭch′ ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ kood-poode ootābĭtĕmŭl abooch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕlchŭl: Moo ŭktâlalow ala săbāwĭt cheenŭm; mŭdŭ neen wejĕ-poogwĕle-oonmăjāeăp′ ootenĭnk kes-kook′ poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploo-dakadĭjĭk asĭmadĭje mowe-pegwĕlnĭje memăjoo-enoo′ ookweloodŭmooŏnow′ Balabasŭl ak oo-nābanow Sāsoosŭl.

21. Tokoo gŭbŭlnol′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭla tāboosĭjĭk mĕsoonedādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolĭnow′? Telooĕjĭk Balabas′.

22. Pelat′ ālăje: Cadoo tălalădĕs′ Sāsoos tan

tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt'? 'Msĭt āladĭjŭl: Cloocheowhtoksĭch.

23. Gŭbŭlnol' ālăje: Cogooā' padasoode tĕladĕgĕch'? cadoo nĕgŭmow ăjĭntowĕjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Cloocheowhtoksĭch!

24. Tan tĭlesĭp' Pelat' nĕmedŏk' moo tălabĕmkoodŭnŏŏk' tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ, kadoo ăjesĕspĕnak' egak', săm'oogwŏn wĕswadŏk ak kasĭptĭnasĭt ooskalooŏk mowepegwĕlnĭje, āāt: Moo 'nwŏŏjenadăle-dālŭmooksĭn oola' săbāwĭt cheenŭm oomâldĕm: kelow' ankodŭmookw'!

25. Ak 'msit memăjooenook' ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Oomâldĕm 'nteněnâk' eech, ak nejŭnâk' ootenāwŏkŭ.

26. Tokoo Pelat' boonalăjŭl Balabasŭl, kadoo Sāsoosŭl mătajŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕjŭl ookloocheowhtoksĭlĭnŭ.

27. Tokoo gŭbŭlnōl oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm pĭskwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl gŭbŭlnolāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak mowaladĭje tan āhk 'msĭt sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.

28. Tokoo moosegaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak nasodŭladĭch mĕgwāāk'mtokwŏnŭ,

29. Ak wĕjeskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch ăptŭgopesoode kowĭksomoos' ĭktook ak ăptŭgopesoodŭlaadĭch ak sĕsoosk' sebĭlchodŭlaadĭch ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak ĕmŭtkoole-boogoo-ĕdaadĭjŭl ooskalook, malegĭmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: Wĕskagŭlemoolĕk': Keel ĕtleĕlegăwĭt-āwĭn' Lĕswepāwĭktook.

30. Ak ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭch sĕsoosk' ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonjĕgŭ.

31. Ak kesemălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooadĭch mĕgwāāk 'mtokwŏn ak nasodŭlaadĭjŭl ootaps-

oonŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ.

32. Tokoo tāwedaadĭch wājeadĭjŭl cheenŭmool Seileneāwajŭl tĕlooësĭlĭjŭl Semoo, ak kesalaadĭjŭl oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn′ kloocheāwāŭ.

33. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedadĭch tan tĕt tĕlooesĭk Gŏlgŭtŭ, na na Oosŭgâtpāwā′kăde,

34. Igŭnŭmooadĭch tĕbŭnāgŭl oonsămoogwŏlĭnŭ, weagadăsĭk wĭskŭnŭ. Ak kwĕttŭk cadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏk′.

35. Na kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl ak ŭtkŭnwŏtŭmooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak ālakadeedĭjŭl.

36. Ak ĕbooltĭjĭk ak ĕskŭmāwaadĭjŭl nadālŭ.

37. Ak ooměsĭmtĭmkāwāŭm egadooadĭch kākwāāk oonjĕgŭ, tĕlooeegăsĭk : Oola′ na Sāsoos tan ĕtle-ĕlegāwitāwĭt Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo taboosĭjĭk noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk, nāŏoktājĭt enakŭnĕgāl′ ak ŭktŭk′ padadoochkāl′.

39. Ak tanĭk seowedaajĭk almemaadijŭl, măt-kwĕděsooltĭjĭk.

40. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Keel tan kakeiskwĭskadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak kesedoon′ nāsoogoonaagŭ, oosĕtoweese keelŭ. Nikskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesaase kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

41. Ak ĕnkoodā ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask′ tĕlemălegĭmadĭjŭl ; ak noojewegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āājĭk :

42. Wĕstoweăbŭne ŭktŭge, kadoo māsuhsĕtoweesĭt nĕg′ŭmŭ. Nĕgŭm tŭle-ĕlegāwĭtāwĭch′ Islāl ĭktŏŏk oochenseaasĭch nŭgāāch kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodedŭk′sŭnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

43. Eledasĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk. Nikskam oosĕtoweăch′ ooledālŭmăch′: Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp: Neen na Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

44. Ak ĕlp noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk tanĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk tĕlenāŏŏktā-ălmemaadĭjul.

45. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ mĕloweagwĕch bogŭnĭtpaak kakeibāhkwaasĭk tan tĕlkeek makŭmegĕk′ mesokoo kĭpkwaat.

46. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ kĭpkwaat Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt′, āāt: Elei Elei! lama′ sabaktane! Na na, 'Nnĭkskamŭm! 'Nnĭkskamŭm! kogooā′ oochĭt′ boonaalĭn?

47. Na alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl telooĕjĭk: Oot cheenŭm ĕlkomĭktooajŭl Eleĭjahŭl.

48. Toko ĕnkŭsĕiu nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow pokcheebĭt pesow′ wĕswadŏk ak wŏjoobĕgadŏk tĕbnā′gŭlŭ ak nebedōgŭk sĕsooskw ĭktŏŏgŭ ak nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl.

49. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk: Boonăjāoo! nŭmedooněch′ Eleĭjah ĕdŏŏk′ ŭpkesĭnto′ oostoweân.′

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ăp kĕsegowĕt, tokoo ĕgoolămĭt.

51. Ak ĕdŭ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk nowskenadăsĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kākwāāk mesokoo ŭpkāwāāgŭ: ak makŭmegāoo majaadăsĭk, ak koondŭl nowskogwaadăsĭgŭl.

52. Ak ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl păntadăs′ĭgŭl, ak poogwĕlkŭl ootenāwŏl′ săbāwooltĭjĭk ĕtlenābŭdijĭk ăbĭjebĕgŭl ak wĕnagaadĭgŭl,

53. Ak wĕjetoowŏlkedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′ tĭlesĭp′ kese menoonsĭch Sāsoos, ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ ak wĕjenŭmeegoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlnĭj′eŭ.

54. Na Capetĭn ak tanĭk tĕgwāooadijŭl ĕtleskŭmāwadĭjul Sāsoosŭl, tĭlesĭp′ nĕmĕdoodĭch kuhkw ak tanŭl kogooāl′ kesadăs′ĭgŭl lok wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk : Amooch′ oola′ Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭb′ŭnŭ.

55 Ak pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk nadālŭ ĕtleankăptakadĭjĭk medadŏŏgŭ, tanĭk noosoogooadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak ĕloogāwaadĭb′ŭnŭl.

56. Tĕgwāooadĭje Male Mădlān, ak ĕlp Male Sak ak Sose ookwĭjooŏl.

57. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesĭnk′ cheenŭm mĭlāsooenoo Alemateakāwach′, Sosĕp tĕlooesĭt, egaak, tan wĕjekenoodŭmoot Sasoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

58. Nègŭm āleĕjŭl Pelatŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn. Tokoo Pelat′ tĕlkitk′ ′mtenĭn ootĭgunŭmooskĭlĭnŭ.

59. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕswadok ′mtenĭn ak tĕtpĕgaadok atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk wŏkŭmāāgŭ.

60. Ak pejadŏk pelā′ ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjepoojŭlkŭdasĭgŭp koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak ĕldādŭpchadŏk mĕskeek koondāoo ootkoodâkŭn kagŭnŭgŭ ; tokoo poktŭmkasĭt.

61. Na Male Mădlān āhk tĕt ak ĕlp ŭktŭk Male, ĕbĭjĭk tĕtpŭgeiu ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.

62. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ādăsāwā′ nagwĕk kese ĕlăjĭmkāwā′ ŭkchepadŭlĕask′ ak Pălŭseâk′ ĕtlemowedaajĭk Pĕlatĕgŭ,

63. Tĕlooĕjĭk : ′Nsakŭmameněn′, mĭgwedādŭmĕk′ oola′ kĕlooskăbāwĭtâk′ tĕlooĕbŭnâk′ tan mĕmăjĭtĕk′ : Kesĭnsoogoonaak oochemenoonsedĕs′ ′npooenoo ĭktook.

64. Na oochit′ tŭlĭtploodĕgĕ′ ootkoodâkŭn

oowooleănkoōdăsĭn mesokoo 'nsoogoonaagŭ koolaman' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo oopĕjedaalĭn dĕpkegŭ ak oopoktŭmkalalinŭ, ak ootŭlemalĭn' mĕmăjooenoo, ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak oola' kĕspĭksĭboogwadâkŭn ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭs mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.

65. Pelat' ālăje: Eskŭmŭmkāwā' wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk'; ledaakw, tŭleankodŭmookw' tan tĕlekesĭpkwŏdooōkŭ.

66. Tokoo ĕledajĭk, wĕleănkodŭmeedĭch ootkoodakŭn, ĕtlĭpkooadoodĭch koondāoo [stŭgā' weegădĭgŭn], ak ĕskŭmŭmkāwā' egadoodĭch.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan ŭmskwĕsāwā' nagwĕk kĕgŭndeāwood' ĭktŏŏk, Male Mădlān pĕgesĭnk' ak ŭktŭk Male oonmedoonow' ootkoodâkŭn.

2. Ak ĕdŭ egaak mĕskeek Kuhkw; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl wĕjenesasĭlĭjŭl wasōk' ak pĕgĭsĭlnĭjŭl ak wejeăpskwĕdādŭpchadŏk koondāoo kagŭnŭk ak kākoobasĭch.

3. Ak tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgā' wŏsogwŏdĕsk, ak ootokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgŭl stŭgā' wŏstāoo.

4. Ak tĕlechepaladĭjŭl tanĭk ĕskŭmădŭmeedĭch nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk ak tĕledajĭk stŭgā 'npooenook'.

5. Ak ănsălāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje ābĭlĭje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp' kelow', mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk' ŭkkwelooŏnow' Sāsoos tan kloocheowhtōtŭ.

6. Moo oola' āŭmook, mŭdŭ kesemenoonsĭdâk', stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕpŭ. Choogwedakw', an-

kaptŭmookw′ tan tĕt Uksakŭmamenoo′ ĕlesĭnkŭpŭ.

7. Ak kŭsadĭkw ak tŭlemookw′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kesuhchemenoosĭtâk′ ′npooenoo ĭktook; ak ĕdŭ negântĕskoologwŏk′ Gălelĕtkŭ; nadāl′ tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp. Ankaptŭmookw′! kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk′.

8. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭsĭpkotŭmkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, wāgwŏdasĭjĭk ak kĕseooledasĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

9. Ak, ankaptān,′ [tan āladĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje], Sāsoos asoogooŏje, ālăje: Ooledasĭkw′! Tokoo pĕgesĭnkĭk ābĭjĭk wĕswadooadĭjŭl ookwŏdŭl ak alasoomadĭjŭl.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasĭnow′! Ladĭkw, ăgŭnoodŭmookw′ wĭjegĭmkĭk koolamân oŏtŭledanow′ Gălelĕtkŭ, ak nādāl′ tĕt tŭlenŭmeedâk′.

11. Cadoo āskw ābĭjĭk ĕtlepŭmadeedĭch alt skŭmāwenook′ pĕjedajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje ŭkchepadŭlleasŭ tanŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′ tĕle keskăjeâkŭ.

12. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĭjemowedadĭje noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, ak wĕswadoodĭch mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, ak ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch pegwĕlk′ soolеāwā′ sŭmagŭnĭsŭ,

13. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Tŭleăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭbŭnegŭ′ dĕpkegŭ ak wĕjekŭmootŭnŭladĭb′ŭnŭ āskw nenĕn′ nābŭdeāāgŭ.

14. Ak gŭbŭlnōl′ noodŭmăch′ moonsamadĕs′ŭnĕn ak lookwŏdĕs′ŭnĕn kelow′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnowŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ wĕswadoodĭch nĕgŭla sooleāwā′ ak tĕladakadĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭmoochŭ. Ak oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn kakei-bāhkweăgŭnoodăsĭk Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk mesokoo keskook.

16. Tokoo năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāookt kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕledajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕt Sāsoos tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ootŭledalĭnŭ.

17. Ak nĕmĕadĭch alasoomadĭjŭl; kadoo alt aswedasooltĭjĭk.

18. Ak Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ ak kĕloolăje, āāt: 'Msĭt alsoosoode wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′ neen ĭgŭnŭmooksĭ.

19. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw′ ak kenoodŭmookw′ 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭlebăpteĭsāwalookw Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ak Aoochĭt Nĭkskam ak Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam oowesoonŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.

20. Ak kenooadookw′ ookŭlodŭmŭnow′ 'msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl tĕlkĭmoologŭp. Ak ankaptŭmookw′! neen tĕgwāoolŏk′ mesokoo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Amen.